efile GRAPHIC print - DO NOT PROCESS As Filed Data -

Department of the

**Return of Organization Exempt From Income Tax** 

Under section 501(c), 527, or 4947(a)(1) of the Internal Revenue Code (except private foundations)

▶ Do not enter social security numbers on this form as it may be made public.

▶ Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

DLN: 93493133027131 OMB No. 1545-0047

> Open to Public Inspection

Internal Revenue Service For the 2019 calendar year, or tax year beginning 07-01-2019 , and ending 06-30-2020 C Name of organization D Employer identification number B Check if applicable: President and Fellows of Harvard College ☐ Address change 04-2103580 ☐ Name change Doing business as ☐ Initial return ☐ Final return/terminated E Telephone number Number and street (or P.O. box if mail is not delivered to street address) Room/suite 1033 MASSACHUSETTS AVENUE 3RD FL ☐ Amended return ☐ Application pending (617) 495-7792 City or town, state or province, country, and ZIP or foreign postal code CAMBRIDGE, MA  $\,$  02138  $\,$ G Gross receipts \$ 18,469,232,730 Name and address of principal officer: H(a) Is this a group return for LAWRENCE S BACOW □Yes ☑No subordinates? MASSACHUSETTS HALL H(b) Are all subordinates CAMBRIDGE, MA 02138 ☐ Yes ☐No included? **✓** 501(c)(3) 4947(a)(1) or 501(c) ( ) **◀** (insert no.) If "No," attach a list. (see instructions) **H(c)** Group exemption number ▶ Website: ► WWW.HARVARD.EDU L Year of formation: 1650 M State of legal domicile: **K** Form of organization: lacktriangle Corporation lacktriangle Trust lacktriangle Association lacktriangle Other lacktriangleSummary 1 Briefly describe the organization's mission or most significant activities: UNDERGRADUATE, GRADUATE, AND PROFESSIONAL EDUCATION AND RESEARCH ACROSS A BROAD ARRAY OF ACADEMIC DOMAINS Activities & Governance 2 Check this box ► ☐ if the organization discontinued its operations or disposed of more than 25% of its net assets 3 Number of voting members of the governing body (Part VI, line 1a) . 12 4 Number of independent voting members of the governing body (Part VI, line 1b) . 4 Total number of individuals employed in calendar year 2019 (Part V, line 2a) 5 38,263 **6** Total number of volunteers (estimate if necessary) . . . . 6 10,000 Total unrelated business revenue from Part VIII, column (C), line 12 **7**a -49,131,172 **b** Net unrelated business taxable income from Form 990-T, line 39 **Prior Year Current Year** 8 Contributions and grants (Part VIII, line 1h) . 2,775,718,408 1,419,818,892 Ravenue 1,970,647,830 9 Program service revenue (Part VIII, line 2g) . 1,877,296,436 10 Investment income (Part VIII, column (A), lines 3, 4, and 7d) 2,946,274,895 3,941,626,201 11 Other revenue (Part VIII, column (A), lines 5, 6d, 8c, 9c, 10c, and 11e) 161,996,691 111,531,945 7,854,637,824 7,350,273,474 12 Total revenue—add lines 8 through 11 (must equal Part VIII, column (A), line 12) 13 Grants and similar amounts paid (Part IX, column (A), lines 1-3). 779,891,625 816,950,708 14 Benefits paid to or for members (Part IX, column (A), line 4) . . . . . 15 Salaries, other compensation, employee benefits (Part IX, column (A), lines 5–10) 2,443,813,912 2,592,834,104 Expenses 357,012 189,954 16a Professional fundraising fees (Part IX, column (A), line 11e) . **b** Total fundraising expenses (Part IX, column (D), line 25) ▶185,637,294 17 Other expenses (Part IX, column (A), lines 11a-11d, 11f-24e) . 2,262,272,822 2,243,446,643 \_\_\_\_ 5,486,335,371 18 Total expenses. Add lines 13–17 (must equal Part IX, column (A), line 25) 5,653,421,409 Revenue less expenses. Subtract line 18 from line 12 . 2,368,302,453 1,696,852,065 Net Assets or Fund Balances Beginning of Current Year End of Year 57,546,936,000 59,612,525,000 20 Total assets (Part X, line 16) . 21 Total liabilities (Part X, line 26) . 9,900,053,000 11,060,591,000 22 Net assets or fund balances. Subtract line 21 from line 20 . 47,646,883,000 48,551,934,000 Signature Block Under penalties of perjury, I declare that I have examined this return, including accompanying schedules and statements, and to the best of my knowledge and belief, it is true, correct, and complete. Declaration of preparer (other than officer) is based on all information of which preparer has any knowledge Signature of officer Sign Here Amanda McDonnell Univ. Controller, Harvard University Type or print name and title Print/Type preparer's name Preparer's signature Check | if Paid self-employed Firm's name Firm's EIN ▶ Preparer Use Only Firm's address ▶ Phone no. ☐ Yes ☐ No

Cat. No. 11282Y

Form 990 (2019)

May the IRS discuss this return with the preparer shown above? (see instructions) For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the separate instructions.

Form	990 (2019)					Page <b>2</b>
Pa	statement	of Program Serv	ice Accomplis	hments		
	Check if Sched	dule O contains a res	ponse or note to a	any line in this Part III		🗆
1	Briefly describe the o	rganization's mission	:			
UNDI	ERGRADUATE, GRADUA	ATE, AND PROFESSIO	NAL EDUCATION	AND RESEARCH ACROS	SS A BROAD ARRAY OF ACADE	IC DOMAINS.
2	<del>-</del>			vices during the year w	hich were not listed on	
	the prior Form 990 or					🗌 Yes 🗹 No
	If "Yes," describe the					
3	Did the organization of	cease conducting, or	make significant	changes in how it cond	ucts, any program	
	services?					. 🗌 Yes 🗹 No
	If "Yes," describe the	se changes on Sched	ule O.			
4					largest program services, as m	
	Section 501(c)(3) and expenses, and revenue				of grants and allocations to othe	ers, the total
	expenses, and revent	ue, ir any, for each pi	ogram service re	ported.		
4a	(Code:	) (Expenses \$	3,994,194,450	including grants of \$	623,788,812 ) (Revenue \$	1,784,051,861 )
	See Additional Data					
	-					
4b	(Code:	) (Expenses \$	854,803,172	including grants of \$	193,161,896 ) (Revenue \$	93,244,576 )
	See Additional Data					
4c	(Code:	) (Expenses \$		including grants of \$	) (Revenue \$	)
	-					
4d	Other program service	•	•			
	(Expenses \$	in	cluding grants of	\$	) (Revenue \$	)
4e	Total program serv	rice expenses ►	4,848,997,6	22		

	Charlist of Parvived Cahadulas			rage 3
Par	tiv Checklist of Required Schedules		Yes	No
1	Is the organization described in section 501(c)(3) or 4947(a)(1) (other than a private foundation)? If "Yes," complete Schedule A	1	Yes	
2	Is the organization required to complete Schedule B, Schedule of Contributors (see instructions)?	2		No
3	Did the organization engage in direct or indirect political campaign activities on behalf of or in opposition to candidates for public office? If "Yes," complete Schedule C, Part I	3		No
4	Section 501(c)(3) organizations. Did the organization engage in lobbying activities, or have a section 501(h) election in effect during the tax year? If "Yes," complete Schedule C, Part II	4	Yes	
5	Is the organization a section $501(c)(4)$ , $501(c)(5)$ , or $501(c)(6)$ organization that receives membership dues, assessments, or similar amounts as defined in Revenue Procedure 98-19? If "Yes," complete Schedule C, Part III	_		
6	Did the organization maintain any donor advised funds or any similar funds or accounts for which donors have the right to provide advice on the distribution or investment of amounts in such funds or accounts? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule D</i> ,Part	5	Yes	
7	Did the organization receive or hold a conservation easement, including easements to preserve open space, the environment, historic land areas, or historic structures? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part II	7		No
8	Did the organization maintain collections of works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets? <i>If "Yes,"</i> complete Schedule D, Part III	8	Yes	
9	Did the organization report an amount in Part X, line 21 for escrow or custodial account liability; serve as a custodian for amounts not listed in Part X; or provide credit counseling, debt management, credit repair, or debt negotiation services? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part IV	9	Yes	
10	Did the organization, directly or through a related organization, hold assets in temporarily restricted endowments, permanent endowments, or quasi endowments? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part V 🕏	10	Yes	
11	If the organization's answer to any of the following questions is "Yes," then complete Schedule D, Parts VI, VIII, VIII, IX, or X as applicable.			
	Did the organization report an amount for land, buildings, and equipment in Part X, line 10? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part VI. 2	11a	Yes	
	Did the organization report an amount for investments—other securities in Part X, line 12 that is 5% or more of its total assets reported in Part X, line 16? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part VII	11b	Yes	
	Did the organization report an amount for investments—program related in Part X, line 13 that is 5% or more of its total assets reported in Part X, line 16? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part VIII	11c		No
	Did the organization report an amount for other assets in Part X, line 15 that is 5% or more of its total assets reported in Part X, line 16? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part IX	11d		No
е	Did the organization report an amount for other liabilities in Part X, line 25? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part X	11e	Yes	
f	Did the organization's separate or consolidated financial statements for the tax year include a footnote that addresses the organization's liability for uncertain tax positions under FIN 48 (ASC 740)? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part X</i>	11f		No
	Did the organization obtain separate, independent audited financial statements for the tax year? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Parts XI and XII	12a		No
b	Was the organization included in consolidated, independent audited financial statements for the tax year?  If "Yes," and if the organization answered "No" to line 12a, then completing Schedule D, Parts XI and XII is optional	12b	Yes	
13	Is the organization a school described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(ii)? If "Yes," complete Schedule E	13	Yes	
14a	Did the organization maintain an office, employees, or agents outside of the United States?	14a	Yes	
b	Did the organization have aggregate revenues or expenses of more than \$10,000 from grantmaking, fundraising, business, investment, and program service activities outside the United States, or aggregate foreign investments valued at \$100,000 or more? If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts I and IV	14b	Yes	
15	Did the organization report on Part IX, column (A), line 3, more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to or for any foreign organization? If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts II and IV	15	Yes	
16	Did the organization report on Part IX, column (A), line 3, more than \$5,000 of aggregate grants or other assistance to or for foreign individuals? If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts III and IV	16	Yes	
17	Did the organization report a total of more than \$15,000 of expenses for professional fundraising services on Part IX,	17	Yes	
18	column (A), lines 6 and 11e? If "Yes," complete Schedule G, Part I(see instructions)  Did the organization report more than \$15,000 total of fundraising event gross income and contributions on Part VIII, lines 1c and 8a? If "Yes," complete Schedule G, Part II	18		No
19	Did the organization report more than \$15,000 of gross income from gaming activities on Part VIII, line 9a? If "Yes," complete Schedule G, Part III	19		No
20a	Did the organization operate one or more hospital facilities? If "Yes," complete Schedule H	20a		No
	If "Yes" to line 20a, did the organization attach a copy of its audited financial statements to this return?	20b		
21	Did the organization report more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to any domestic organization or domestic government on Part IX, column (A), line 1? If "Yes," complete Schedule I, Parts I and II	21	Yes	2 (2012)
		F	orm 99	<b>0</b> (2019)

Form	990 (2019)		Form 990 (2019) Page								
Part	Checklist of Required Schedules (continued)										
			Yes	No							
	Did the organization report more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to or for domestic individuals on Part IX, column (A), line 2? If "Yes," complete Schedule I, Parts I and III	22	Yes								
	Did the organization answer "Yes" to Part VII, Section A, line 3, 4, or 5 about compensation of the organization's current and former officers, directors, trustees, key employees, and highest compensated employees? If "Yes," complete Schedule J	23	Yes								
	Did the organization have a tax-exempt bond issue with an outstanding principal amount of more than \$100,000 as of the last day of the year, that was issued after December 31, 2002? If "Yes," answer lines 24b through 24d and complete Schedule K. If "No," go to line 25a	24a	Yes								
b	Did the organization invest any proceeds of tax-exempt bonds beyond a temporary period exception?	24b		No							
	Did the organization maintain an escrow account other than a refunding escrow at any time during the year to defease any tax-exempt bonds?	24c		No							
d	Did the organization act as an "on behalf of" issuer for bonds outstanding at any time during the year?	24d		No							
	Section 501(c)(3), 501(c)(4), and 501(c)(29) organizations. Did the organization engage in an excess benefit transaction with a disqualified person during the year? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part I	25a		No							
	Is the organization aware that it engaged in an excess benefit transaction with a disqualified person in a prior year, and that the transaction has not been reported on any of the organization's prior Forms 990 or 990-EZ? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part I</i>	25b		No							
	Did the organization report any amount on Part X, line 5 or 22 for receivables from or payables to any current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantial contributor, or 35% controlled entity or family member of any of these persons? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part II	26	Yes								
27	Did the organization provide a grant or other assistance to any current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantial contributor, or employee thereof, a grant selection committee member, or to a 35% controlled entity (including an employee thereof) or family member of any of these persons? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule L</i> ,Part III	27		No							
	Was the organization a party to a business transaction with one of the following parties (see Schedule L, Part IV instructions for applicable filing thresholds, conditions, and exceptions):										
	A current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, or substantial contributor? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part IV	28a		No							
b	A family member of any individual described in line 28a? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part IV	28b	Yes								
	A 35% controlled entity of one or more individuals and/or organizations described in lines 28a or 28b? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part IV	28c		No							
29	Did the organization receive more than \$25,000 in non-cash contributions? If "Yes," complete Schedule M 🛸	29	Yes								
	Did the organization receive contributions of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets, or qualified conservation contributions? If "Yes," complete Schedule M	30	Yes								
31	Did the organization liquidate, terminate, or dissolve and cease operations? If "Yes," complete Schedule N, Part I	31		No							
	Did the organization sell, exchange, dispose of, or transfer more than 25% of its net assets? If "Yes," complete Schedule N, Part II	32		No							
	Did the organization own 100% of an entity disregarded as separate from the organization under Regulations sections 301.7701-2 and 301.7701-3? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part I	33	Yes								
	Was the organization related to any tax-exempt or taxable entity? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part II, III, or IV, and Part V, line 1	34	Yes								
35a	Did the organization have a controlled entity within the meaning of section 512(b)(13)?	35a	Yes								
	If 'Yes' to line 35a, did the organization receive any payment from or engage in any transaction with a controlled entity within the meaning of section 512(b)(13)? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part V, line 2	35b	Yes								
	Section 501(c)(3) organizations. Did the organization make any transfers to an exempt non-charitable related organization? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part V, line 2	36	Yes								
37	Did the organization conduct more than 5% of its activities through an entity that is not a related organization and that is treated as a partnership for federal income tax purposes? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part VI	37		No							
	Did the organization complete Schedule O and provide explanations in Schedule O for Part VI, lines 11b and 19? <b>Note.</b> All Form 990 filers are required to complete Schedule O	38	Yes								
Par	·		_								
	Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part V		 Yes	N <sub>o</sub>							
1a	Enter the number reported in Box 3 of Form 1096. Enter -0- if not applicable   1a   9,461		1 65	NO							
	Enter the number of Forms W-2G included in line 1a. Enter -0- if not applicable . 1b 0	4 1									
С	Did the organization comply with backup withholding rules for reportable payments to vendors and reportable gaming	1 '									
	(gambling) winnings to prize winners?	1c	Yes	20 (2019)							
			form OC	• <b>n</b> (2010)							

Par	tV Statements Regarding Other IRS Filings and Tax Compliance (continued)			rage <b>3</b>			
	Enter the number of employees reported on Form W-3, Transmittal of Wage and						
	Tax Statements, filed for the calendar year ending with or within the year covered by						
	this return	2b	Yes				
D	If at least one is reported on line 2a, did the organization file all required federal employment tax returns?  Note. If the sum of lines 1a and 2a is greater than 250, you may be required to e-file (see instructions)	20	103				
3a	Did the organization have unrelated business gross income of \$1,000 or more during the year?	3a	Yes				
b	If "Yes," has it filed a Form 990-T for this year? If "No" to line 3b, provide an explanation in Schedule O	3b	Yes				
4a	At any time during the calendar year, did the organization have an interest in, or a signature or other authority over, a financial account in a foreign country (such as a bank account, securities account, or other financial account)?	4a	Yes				
b	HK , IN , AR , EI , IS , IT , JE , KS , LH , LU , AS , MP , MX ,						
	MG , NL , NZ , NU , PM , PE , RO , SN , SF , SZ , TS , TU ,						
5a	Was the organization a party to a prohibited tax shere It rank action affany the tax Hoefe , EC , FR If Yes, enter the name of the foreign country: >, GM , GR Did any truckole party inotify the organization incentions 114, Report to Foreign blank tax of Filter Liar Accounts (FBAR).	5a		No			
b	bld any taxable party notify the organization that it was or is a party to a prohibited tax shelter transaction? See instructions for filing requirements for FinCEN Form 114, Report of Foreign Bank and Financial Accounts (FBAR).	5b		No			
	If "Yes," to line 5a or 5b, did the organization file Form 8886-T?	5c					
	Does the organization have annual gross receipts that are normally greater than \$100,000, and did the organization solicit any contributions that were not tax deductible as charitable contributions?	6a		No			
	<b>b</b> If "Yes," did the organization include with every solicitation an express statement that such contributions or gifts were not tax deductible?						
	Organizations that may receive deductible contributions under section 170(c).	_					
а	Did the organization receive a payment in excess of \$75 made partly as a contribution and partly for goods and services provided to the payor?	7a	Yes				
	If "Yes," did the organization notify the donor of the value of the goods or services provided?	7b	Yes				
С	Did the organization sell, exchange, or otherwise dispose of tangible personal property for which it was required to file Form 8282?	<b>7</b> c	Yes				
d	If "Yes," indicate the number of Forms 8282 filed during the year						
е	Did the organization receive any funds, directly or indirectly, to pay premiums on a personal benefit contract?	7e		No			
f	Did the organization, during the year, pay premiums, directly or indirectly, on a personal benefit contract?	7f		No			
g	g If the organization received a contribution of qualified intellectual property, did the organization file Form 8899 as required?						
h	If the organization received a contribution of cars, boats, airplanes, or other vehicles, did the organization file a Form 1098-C?	7h					
	Consequence of the consequence o						
	<b>Sponsoring organizations maintaining donor advised funds.</b> Did a donor advised fund maintained by the sponsoring organization have excess business holdings at any time during the year?	8		No			
	Sponsoring organizations maintaining donor advised funds.	_		NI -			
	Did the sponsoring organization make any taxable distributions under section 4966?	9a 9b		No No			
10	Section 501(c)(7) organizations. Enter:	90		INO			
	Initiation fees and capital contributions included on Part VIII, line 12						
	Gross receipts, included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12, for public use of club facilities  10b						
11	Section 501(c)(12) organizations. Enter:						
а	Gross income from members or shareholders						
b	Gross income from other sources (Do not net amounts due or paid to other sources against amounts due or received from them.)						
	Section 4947(a)(1) non-exempt charitable trusts. Is the organization filing Form 990 in lieu of Form 1041?	12a					
b	If "Yes," enter the amount of tax-exempt interest received or accrued during the year.						
13	Section 501(c)(29) qualified nonprofit health insurance issuers.						
а	Is the organization licensed to issue qualified health plans in more than one state?	13a					
b	Enter the amount of reserves the organization is required to maintain by the states in which the organization is licensed to issue qualified health plans						
С	Enter the amount of reserves on hand						
14a	Did the organization receive any payments for indoor tanning services during the tax year?	14a		No			
b	If "Yes," has it filed a Form 720 to report these payments? If "No," provide an explanation in Schedule O	14b					
15	Is the organization subject to the section 4960 tax on payment(s) of more than \$1,000,000 in remuneration or excess parachute payment(s) during the year?	15	Yes				
16	If "Yes," see instructions and file Form 4720, Schedule N.  Is the organization an educational institution subject to the section 4968 excise tax on net investment income?  If "Yes," complete Form 4720, Schedule O.	16	Yes				

-orm	990 (2019)			Page
Par	Governance, Management, and Disclosure For each "Yes" response to lines 2 through 7b below, and for a "No 8a, 8b, or 10b below, describe the circumstances, processes, or changes in Schedule O. See instructions.  Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VI	" respo	onse to	lines 🔽
Se	ection A. Governing Body and Management			
			Yes	No
1a	Enter the number of voting members of the governing body at the end of the tax year 12	]		
	If there are material differences in voting rights among members of the governing body, or if the governing body delegated broad authority to an executive committee or similar committee, explain in Schedule O.			
b	Enter the number of voting members included in line 1a, above, who are independent  1b  9			
2	Did any officer, director, trustee, or key employee have a family relationship or a business relationship with any other officer, director, trustee, or key employee?	2		No
3	Did the organization delegate control over management duties customarily performed by or under the direct supervision of officers, directors or trustees, or key employees to a management company or other person?	3		No
4	Did the organization make any significant changes to its governing documents since the prior Form 990 was filed?	4		No
5	Did the organization become aware during the year of a significant diversion of the organization's assets?	5		No
6	Did the organization have members or stockholders?	6		No
7a	Did the organization have members, stockholders, or other persons who had the power to elect or appoint one or more members of the governing body?	7a		No
b	Are any governance decisions of the organization reserved to (or subject to approval by) members, stockholders, or persons other than the governing body?	<b>7</b> b	Yes	
8	Did the organization contemporaneously document the meetings held or written actions undertaken during the year by the following:			
а	The governing body?	8a	Yes	
b	Each committee with authority to act on behalf of the governing body?	8b	Yes	
9	Is there any officer, director, trustee, or key employee listed in Part VII, Section A, who cannot be reached at the organization's mailing address? If "Yes," provide the names and addresses in Schedule O	9		No
Se	ection B. Policies (This Section B requests information about policies not required by the Internal Revenu	e Code	∍.)	ı
			Yes	No
10a	Did the organization have local chapters, branches, or affiliates?	10a		No
b	If "Yes," did the organization have written policies and procedures governing the activities of such chapters, affiliates, and branches to ensure their operations are consistent with the organization's exempt purposes?	10b		
11a	Has the organization provided a complete copy of this Form 990 to all members of its governing body before filing the form?	11a	Yes	
b	Describe in Schedule O the process, if any, used by the organization to review this Form 990			
12a	Did the organization have a written conflict of interest policy? If "No," go to line 13	12a	Yes	
b	Were officers, directors, or trustees, and key employees required to disclose annually interests that could give rise to conflicts?	12b	Yes	
С	Did the organization regularly and consistently monitor and enforce compliance with the policy? <i>If "Yes," describe in Schedule O how this was done</i>	12c	Yes	
13	Did the organization have a written whistleblower policy?	13	Yes	
14	Did the organization have a written document retention and destruction policy?	14	Yes	
15	Did the process for determining compensation of the following persons include a review and approval by independent persons, comparability data, and contemporaneous substantiation of the deliberation and decision?			
а	The organization's CEO, Executive Director, or top management official	15a	Yes	
b	Other officers or key employees of the organization	15b	Yes	
	If "Yes" to line 15a or 15b, describe the process in Schedule O (see instructions).			
16a	Did the organization invest in, contribute assets to, or participate in a joint venture or similar arrangement with a taxable entity during the year?	16a		No
b	If "Yes," did the organization follow a written policy or procedure requiring the organization to evaluate its participation in joint venture arrangements under applicable federal tax law, and take steps to safeguard the organization's exempt status with respect to such arrangements?			
		16b		
	List the above with which a convert this Fours 2000 is no guived to be filed.			
17	List the states with which a copy of this Form 990 is required to be filed▶  CA , IL , MA			
18	Section 6104 requires an organization to make its Form 1023 (or 1024-A if applicable), 990, and 990-T (501(c)(3)s only) available for public inspection. Indicate how you made these available. Check all that apply.			
	☐ Own website ☐ Another's website ☑ Upon request ☐ Other (explain in Schedule O)			
19	Describe in Schedule O whether (and if so, how) the organization made its governing documents, conflict of interest policy, and financial statements available to the public during the tax year.			
20	State the name, address, and telephone number of the person who possesses the organization's books and records:  • OFFICE OF THE CONTROLLER: 1033 MASSACHUSETTS AVENUE 3RD FL. CAMBRIDGE: MA 02138 (617) 495-7792			

<ul> <li>List all of the organization's current officers, directors, trustees (whether individuals or organizations), regardless of amount of compensation. Enter -0- in columns (D), (E), and (F) if no compensation was paid.</li> <li>Isist all of the organization's current key employees, if any. See instructions for definition of "key employee."</li> <li>List the organization's five current highest compensated employees (other than an officer, director, trustee or key employee) who received reportable compensation (Box 5 of Form W-2 and/or Box 7 of Form 1099-MISC) of more than \$100,000 from the organizations.</li> <li>List all of the organization's former officers, key employees, or highest compensated employees who received more than \$100,000 freportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations.</li> <li>List all of the organization's former directors or trustees that received, in the capacity as a former director or trustee of the organization, more than \$100,000 of reportable compensation from the organizations.</li> <li>Check this box if neither the organization nor any related organization compensated any current officer, director, or trustee.</li> <li>(A)  Name and title          (B)  Average hours per week (list any hours below dotted line)          (B)  Average hours per week (list any hours per week (list any hours below dotted line)          (B)  Average hours per week (list any hours per week (list any hours below dotted line)          (C)  Average hours per week (list any hours per week list any hours per week lis</li></ul>	Form 990 (2019)											Pag	ge <b>7</b>
As Complete this table for all persons required to be listed. Report compensation for the calendar year ending with or within the organization's tax rear.  ■ List all of the organization's current officers, directors, trustees (whether individuals or organizations), regardless of amount of compensation. Enter -0 - in columns (D), (E), and (F) if no compensation was paid.  ■ List all of the organization's current key employees, if any. See instructions for definition of "key employee."  ■ List the organization's five current highest compensated employees (other than an officer, director, trustee or key employee) who received reportable compensation (Box 5 of Form W-2 and/or Box 7 of Form 1099-MISC) of more than \$100,000 from the organizations.  ■ List all of the organization's former officers, key employees, or highest compensated employees who received more than \$100,000 freportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations for the order in which to list the persons above.  ■ Check this box if neither the organization nor any related organization compensated any current officer, director, or trustee.  ■ (B)  Name and title  ■ (C)  Position (do not check more than subject or the organization or any related organization or trustee) and the organization or			Truste	es, I	Key	En	nploy	ees	, Highest Comp	ensated Employ	yees,		
La Complete this table for all persons required to be listed. Report compensation for the calendar year ending with or within the organization's tax rear.  List all of the organization's current officers, directors, trustees (whether individuals or organizations), regardless of amount of compensation. Enter -0- in columns (D), (E), and (F) if no compensation was paid.  List all of the organization's furrent key employees, if any. See instructions for definition of "key employee."  List all of the organization's furrent key employees, if any. See instructions for definition of "key employee."  List all of the organization's former officers, key employees, or highest compensated employees who received more than \$100,000 from the organization and any related organizations.  List all of the organization's former directors or trustees that received, in the capacity as a former director or trustee of the organization, more than \$10,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organization and any related organization or any current officer, director, or trustee.  (A)  Name and title  (B)  Average hours per week (list any hours for related organizations below dotted line)  Average hours per beneficer and a director/trustee)  List all of the organization or any related organization	Check if Schedule O contains a	response or no	te to an	y line	in t	his	Part VI	١.				. [	
■ List all of the organization's current officers, directors, trustees (whether individuals or organizations), regardless of amount of compensation. Enter -0- in columns (D), (E), and (F) if no compensation was paid.  ■ List all of the organization's current key employees, if any. See instructions for definition of "key employee."  ■ List the organization's five current highest compensated employees (other than an officer, director, trustee or key employee) who received reportable compensation (Box 5 of Form W-2 and/or Box 7 of Form 1099-MISC) of more than \$100,000 from the organization and any related organizations.  ■ List all of the organization's former officers, key employees, or highest compensated employees who received more than \$100,000 of reportable compensation from the organization, more than \$10,000 of reportable compensation from the organization, more than \$10,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations.  ■ List all of the organization's former directors or trustees that received, in the capacity as a former director or trustee of the organization, more than \$10,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations.  ■ List all of the organization's former directors or trustees that received, in the capacity as a former director or trustee of the organization.  ■ List all of the organization which to list the persons above.  □ Check this box if neither the organization nor any related organization compensated any current officer, director, or trustee.  ■ (B)  Average hours per week (list any hours for related organizations below dotted line)  ■ (C)  Reportable compensation from the organization organization organization organization organizations organi	Section A. Officers, Directors, Tru	istees, Key E	mploy	ees,	an	d H	lighe	st C	Compensated En	nployees			
■ List all of the organization's current key employees, if any. See instructions for definition of "key employee."  ■ List the organization's five current highest compensated employees (other than an officer, director, trustee or key employee) who received reportable compensation (Box 5 of Form W-2 and/or Box 7 of Form 1099-MISC) of more than \$100,000 from the organization and any related organizations.  ■ List all of the organization's former officers, key employees, or highest compensated employees who received more than \$100,000 freportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations.  ■ List all of the organization's former officers, key employees, or highest compensated employees who received more than \$100,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations.  ■ List all of the organization's former directors or trustees that received, in the capacity as a former director or trustee of the organization, more than \$10,000 of reportable compensation from the organization. See instructions for the order in which to list the persons above.  □ Check this box if neither the organization nor any related organization compensated any current officer, director, or trustee.  ■ Check this box if neither the organization nor any related organization organization from the organization of related organizations below dotted line)  ■ Check this box if neither the organization below dotted line)  ■ Check this box if neither the organization or any related organization of from the organization of from the organization of the compensation from the organization and related organizations below dotted line)  ■ Check this box if neither the organization or any related organization organization organization organization organization organization organization	year.		•						, ,		-	n's ta	Κ
List the organization's five current highest compensated employees (other than an officer, director, trustee or key employee) who received reportable compensation (Box 5 of Form W-2 and/or Box 7 of Form 1099-MISC) of more than \$100,000 from the organization and any related organizations.      ● List all of the organization's former officers, key employees, or highest compensated employees who received more than \$100,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations.      ● List all of the organization's former directors or trustees that received, in the capacity as a former director or trustee of the organization, more than \$10,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organization and any related organization.      ● List all of the organization's former directors or trustees that received, in the capacity as a former director or trustee of the organization.      ● List all of the organization than \$10,000 of reportable compensation from the organization nor any related organization and any related organization compensated any current officer, director, or trustee.	of compensation. Enter -0- in columns (D), (	E), and (F) if no	compe	nsati	on w	/as	oaid.		.,				
who received reportable compensation (Box 5 of Form W-2 and/or Box 7 of Form 1099-MISC) of more than \$100,000 from the organization and any related organizations.  ■ List all of the organization from the organization and any related organizations.  ■ List all of the organization from the organization and any related organization, more than \$10,000 of reportable compensation from the organization, more than \$10,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations.  ■ List all of the organization's <b>former directors or trustees</b> that received, in the capacity as a former director or trustee of the organization, more than \$10,000 of reportable compensation from the organizations.  ■ Check this box if neither the organization nor any related organization compensated any current officer, director, or trustee.  ■ Check this box if neither the organization nor any related organization compensated any current officer, director, or trustee.  ■ Check this box if neither the organization nor any related organization one box, unless person is both an officer and a director/trustee)  ■ Check this box if neither the organization nor any related organization is both an officer and a director/trustee)  ■ Check this box if neither the organization nor any related organization is both an officer and a director/trustee)  ■ Check this box if neither the organization nor any related organization one box, unless person is both an officer and a director/trustee)  ■ Check this box if neither the organization nor any related organization one box, unless person is both an officer and a director/trustee)  ■ Check this box if neither the organization nor any related organization organization (W-2/1099-MISC)  ■ Check this box if neither the organization nor any related organization organization nor any related organization organization organization (W-2/1099-MISC)  ■ Check this box if neither the organization nor any related organization nor any related organization nor any related organization nor any neithe													
■ List all of the organization's former directors or trustees that received, in the capacity as a former director or trustee of the organization, more than \$10,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations. See instructions for the order in which to list the persons above.  Check this box if neither the organization nor any related organization compensated any current officer, director, or trustee.  (A)  Name and title  (B)  Average hours per week (list any hours below dotted line)  (C)  (D)  (E)  Reportable compensation from the organization (do not check more than one box, unless person is both an officer and a director/trustee)  (C)  (D)  (E)  Reportable compensation from the organization (W-2/1099-MISC)  (W-2/1099-MISC)  MISC)  MISC)  (F)  Estimated amount of other compensation from the organization and related organizations organizations.													
Average hours per week (list any hours for related organizations) below dotted line)    Continue to the person of the order in which to list the persons above.    Continue to the order in which to list the persons above.	of reportable compensation from the organiz	ation and any re	elated o	rgani	zatio	ons.			. ,	·	·		
(A) Name and title  (B) Average hours per week (list any hours for related organizations below dotted line)  (B) Average hours per week (list any hours for related organizations below dotted line)  (C) Position (do not check more than one box, unless person is both an officer and a director/trustee)  (C) Position (do not check more than one box, unless person is both an officer and a director/trustee)  (B) Average hours per week (list any hours for related organization (W-2/1099-MISC)  (B) Reportable compensation from the organizations (W-2/1099-MISC)  (W-2/1099-MISC)  MISC)  (F) Estimated amount of other compensation from the organization and related organizations organizations	organization, more than \$10,000 of reportab	le compensatio	n from t								Э		
Name and title  Average hours per week (list any hours for related organizations below dotted line)  Name and title  Average hours per week (list any hours for related organizations below dotted line)  Position (do not check more than one box, unless person is both an officer and a director/trustee)  Officer	Check this box if neither the organizatio	n nor any relate	d organ	nizatio	on co	omp	ensate	d ar	ny current officer, di	rector, or trustee.			
it steed		Average hours per week (list any hours	than o is b	ne bo oth a direct	o no ox, u n of or/t	t che inles ficer	s pers	on	Reportable compensation from the organization	Reportable compensation from related organizations	Estir amount compe fror	nated of oth nsation the	n
See Additional Data Table		organizations below dotted	Individual trustee or director	Institutional Trustee	Officer	Key employee	Highest compensated employee	Former		` '	rel	ated	
	See Additional Data Table												
													—
													—

	990 (2019)														Page <b>8</b>
Par	t VII Section A. Officers, Direct	ors, Trustees	, Key l	Empl	oye	es,	and	Higl			ate	d Employees	(con	tinued)	
	<b>(A)</b> Name and title	Position (do not check more than one box, unless person is both an officer and a director/trustee)  Ref complete complet							pensation componing the fron		compensation from relate	Reportable ompensation rom related rganizations		i) ated of other isation the tion and	
		for related organizations below dotted line)	Individual trustee or director	Institutional Trustee	Officer	Key employee	Highest compensated employee	Former		(SC)		MISC)		rela organiz	ted
See A	Additional Data Table														
-															
41-6	Sub-Takal												$\perp$		
	Sub-Total	rt VII. Section	 A .				<b>▶</b>								
				<u></u>			▶		19,6	073,791		700,8	350		1,925,542
2	Total number of individuals (including of reportable compensation from the			e liste	ed a	bov	e) who	rec	eived mo	re than	\$10	0,000			
3	Did the organization list any <b>former</b> o	officer, director	or trust	ee, k	ey e	mpl	ovee,	or hi	ghest cor	mpensa	ted •	employee on		Yes	No
4	line 1a? If "Yes," complete Schedule J For any individual listed on line 1a, is	for such individ	dual .	•	•	•		٠	• •				3	Yes	_
•	organization and related organizations individual												4	Yes	
5	Did any person listed on line 1a receiv services rendered to the organization?									tion or i	ndiv	ridual for	5		No
Se	ction B. Independent Contract	ors													
1	Complete this table for your five higher from the organization. Report compensation.												omper	nsation	
		(A) nd business addre	ess									(B) ption of services		Compe	C) nsation
	ER CONSTRUCTION SEAPORT LANE									CONSTR	UCTI	ON CONTRACTO	R	224	1,309,536
SUITE															
	MUT DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION  ARRISON AVE									CONSTR	UCTI	ON CONTRACTO	R	117	7,747,708
BOST	DN, MA 02118 BROTHERS INC									CONSTR	UCTI	ON CONTRACTO	R	8:	1,001,206
	BOT ROAD SUITE 300 ORD, MA 02155														
	IGLI CONSTRUCTION CO INC									CONSTR	UCTI	ON CONTRACTO	R	79	9,215,755
MILFO	ORD, MA 01757 ENNEDY CO INC									CONSTR	UCTI	ON CONTRACTO	R	5:	1,951,288
QUINC	UINCY SHORE DRIVE CY, MA 02171														
	otal number of independent contractors ompensation from the organization > 1		not lim	ited t	o th	ose	listed	abov	ve) who r	eceived	mo	re than \$100,0	000 of		0 (2010)
														Form 99	<b>0</b> (2019)

		(2019)								Page <b>9</b>
Part	VII						line in this DestAMI			
		Check If Sched	dule	O contains a	respo	onse or note to any	(A) Total revenue	(B) Related or exempt function revenue	(C) Unrelated business revenue	(D)  Revenue excluded from tax under sections 512 - 514
10	1	a Federated campa	igns	s	1a	L	L	revenue		312 311
ants		<b>b</b> Membership dues	s .		<b>1</b> b	3,314,892				
Grants mounts		<b>c</b> Fundraising even	ts .	. [	1c					
fts, ITA		d Related organiza	tions	5	1d					
nija Pila		e Government grants	(con	tributions)	1e	584,437,200				
Sir		f All other contributio and similar amounts	ns, g s not	ifts, grants,						
Contributions, Gifts, Grants and Other Similar Amounts		above  Noncash contributio		L	1f	832,066,800				
in tri		lines 1a - 1f:\$			<b>1</b> g	148,820,683				
<u>ဗ</u>		<b>h Total.</b> Add lines :	1a-1	f		•	1,419,818,892			
						Business Code	1 102 171 175	1 102 171 175		
a:	28	STUDENT TUITION, R	NOOM	1 & BOARD		900099	1,483,471,175	1,483,471,175		
evenue	Ŀ	NON-FEDERAL CONTR	RACT	S		900099	93,244,576	93,244,576		
ice Pa	c	AUXILIARY HEALTH S	SERV1	ICES		621400	77,622,965			77,622,965
n Serv	c	PUBLICATIONS				511130	34,998,347	34,998,347		
Program Service Revenue	6	e STUDENT/EMPLOYEE SERVICES		611710	28,666,873		962,147	27,704,726		
<b>₫</b>	f	All other program	serv	rice revenue.			159,292,500	109,361,660	22,940,833	26,990,007
	g	Total. Add lines 2	2a-2	f	<b>&gt;</b>	1,877,296,436	L			
		Investment income			•		255,305,181		-73,034,152	328,339,333
		similar amounts). Income from invest				ond proceeds •			, ,	, ,
							83,564,729			83,564,729
				(i) Rea		(ii) Personal				
	6a Gross rents 6a 58,695,639 b Less: rental 6b 22,737,037		,							
				1						
	•	expenses 6b 30,727,973 c Rental income		3	-					
	٠	or (loss)	6с	27,9	67,666	5	<u>o</u>			
	•	d Net rental income	or	` '			27,967,666			27,967,666
	7a Gross amount from sales of assets other than inventory (i) Securities  7a 14,583,345,889		(ii) Other	9						
	b	Less: cost or other basis and sales expenses	7b	10,898,1	96,172	190,022,97	6			
	С	Gain or (loss)	7c	3,685,1	49,717	1,171,30	3			
		d Net gain or (loss)				•	3,686,321,020			3,686,321,020
Other Revenue	88	Gross income from fu (not including \$ contributions reported	d on	0 of line 1c).						
leve		See Part IV, line 18			8a	11,685				
er F		Less: direct expen			8b	12,135				-450
Çţ.		. Net income or (los	) II	Om fundialsi	Ing eve	ents •	733			430
	9a	Gross income from See <b>Part</b> IV, line 19								
	ı	Less: direct expen			9a 9b		-			
		net income or (los				ies 🕨				
	10	<b>a</b> Gross sales of inve returns and allowa			10a					
	ı	Less: cost of good	s so	ld	10b		1			
	٠	Net income or (los	_		nvent	ory ►	_			
	11	Miscellaneo	us R	evenue		Business Code				
		···								
	ı	<u> </u>								
	•									
		All other revenue					0	0	0	0
		Total. Add lines 1				•	0			
	12	2 Total revenue. S	ee ir	nstructions .	•	• • • •	7,350,273,474	1,721,075,758	-49,131,172	4,258,509,996 Form <b>990</b> (2019)

For	m 990 (2019)				Page <b>10</b>
Р	art IX Statement of Functional Expenses				
	Section $501(c)(3)$ and $501(c)(4)$ organizations must c		_		mn (A).
	Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to an	y line in this Part IX			<u> U</u>
	not include amounts reported on lines 6b, 8b, 9b, and 10b of Part VIII.	(A) Total expenses	(B) Program service expenses	(C) Management and general expenses	<b>(D)</b> Fundraising expenses
1	Grants and other assistance to domestic organizations and domestic governments. See Part IV, line 21	146,623,392	146,623,392		
2	Grants and other assistance to domestic individuals. See Part IV, line 22	647,182,412	647,182,412		
3	Grants and other assistance to foreign organizations, foreign governments, and foreign individuals. See Part IV, lines 15 and 16.	23,144,904	23,144,904		
4	Benefits paid to or for members				
5	Compensation of current officers, directors, trustees, and key employees	10,683,517	608,927	8,552,057	1,522,533
6	Compensation not included above, to disqualified persons (as defined under section $4958(f)(1)$ ) and persons described in section $4958(c)(3)(B)$	2,114,758	1,847,141	267,617	
7	Other salaries and wages	1,997,074,087	1,802,790,889	106,578,917	87,704,281
8	Pension plan accruals and contributions (include section 401 (k) and 403(b) employer contributions)	164,464,759	148,464,982	8,777,079	7,222,698
9	Other employee benefits	294,441,689	265,797,247	15,713,626	12,930,816
10	Payroll taxes	124,055,294	111,986,709	6,620,525	5,448,060
11	Fees for services (non-employees):				
a	a Management	45,438,147	42,633,036	1,229,763	1,575,348
ı	Legal	23,635,092	4,204,135	19,281,485	149,472
	c Accounting	2,518,554	402,477	2,113,402	2,675
	Lobbying	284,955	170,973	113,982	0
	e Professional fundraising services. See Part IV, line 17	189,954	·		189,954
	Investment management fees	110,296,585	0	110,296,585	0
	g Other (If line 11g amount exceeds 10% of line 25, column (A) amount, list line 11g expenses on Schedule O)	405,770,279	344,833,233	53,891,508	7,045,538
12	Advertising and promotion	24,370,406	22,839,240	901,456	629,710
13	Office expenses	189,181,281	178,100,630	6,910,231	4,170,420
	Information technology	106,227,808	90,482,555	11,671,434	4,073,819
	Royalties	4,060,367	4,034,284	8,570	17,513
16	Occupancy	299,779,544	243,975,186	41,882,280	13,922,078
	Travel	65,806,106	61,565,837	490,680	3,749,589
18	Payments of travel or entertainment expenses for any federal, state, or local public officials •				
19	Conferences, conventions, and meetings	48,537,123	41,293,821	3,188,874	4,054,428
20	Interest	176,293,774	159,565,328	9,135,516	7,592,930
21	Payments to affiliates	0	0	0	0
	Depreciation, depletion, and amortization	353,631,092	313,489,610	24,347,945	15,793,537
	Insurance	15,978,561	7,630,739	8,347,822	0
	Other expenses. Itemize expenses not covered above (List miscellaneous expenses in line 24e. If line 24e amount exceeds 10% of line 25, column (A) amount, list line 24e expenses on Schedule O.)	, ,	, ,	, ,	
	a FIXED ASSET IMPAIRMENTS	182,226,558	29,217,121	153,009,437	0
	b PAYMENTS TO ANNUITANTS	66,350,836	66,350,836	0	0
	c BOOKS/PUBLICATIONS	43,919,807	43,332,707	389,739	197,361
	d TAXES AND FEES	35,060,394	23,595,189	10,581,990	883,215
	e All other expenses	44,079,374	22,834,082	14,483,973	6,761,319
25	Total functional expenses. Add lines 1 through 24e	5,653,421,409	4,848,997,622	618,786,493	185,637,294
26	Joint costs. Complete this line only if the organization reported in column (B) joint costs from a combined educational campaign and fundraising solicitation.				
	Check here ▶ ☐ if following SOP 98-2 (ASC 958-720).				

Form 990 (2019)

Assets

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

23

24

25

26

27

28

31

32

33

Liabilities 22

Fund Balances

ō 29

Assets 30 30,662,000 ,116,000 ,162,000

2,120,000

370.013.000

286,180,000

8,165,466,000

30,167,371,000 15,187,846,000

2,843,556,000

59,612,525,000

484,960,000

498,227,000

2.256.895.000

3,407,784,000

4,412,725,000

11.060.591.000

11,888,627,000

36,663,307,000

48,551,934,000

59,612,525,000

Form 990 (2019)

7.733.000

371.304.000

248,364,000

8,002,939,000

28,639,472,000

15,361,873,000

1,980,806,000

57,546,936,000

555,666,000

495,581,000

2.705.003.000

2,508,346,000

3,635,457,000

9.900.053.000

11,560,036,000

36,086,847,000

47,646,883,000

57,546,936,000

10c

11

12 0 13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

7.164.000

Notes and loans receivable, net . . . .

Prepaid expenses and deferred charges .

10a Land, buildings, and equipment: cost or other

Investments—publicly traded securities .

Other assets. See Part IV, line 11 . . .

Accounts payable and accrued expenses

or family member of any of these persons

and other liabilities not included on lines 17 - 24).

Total liabilities. Add lines 17 through 25 . .

Capital stock or trust principal, or current funds

Total liabilities and net assets/fund balances

Deferred revenue . . .

Tax-exempt bond liabilities .

Complete Part X of Schedule D

complete lines 27, 28, 32, and 33.

Net assets without donor restrictions

Net assets with donor restrictions .

complete lines 29 through 33.

Total net assets or fund balances

Investments—other securities. See Part IV, line 11 .

**Total assets.** Add lines 1 through 15 (must equal line 34)

Escrow or custodial account liability. Complete Part IV of Schedule D

Secured mortgages and notes payable to unrelated third parties

Unsecured notes and loans payable to unrelated third parties .

Organizations that follow FASB ASC 958, check here <a> \square</a> and

Loans and other payables to any current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantial contributor, or 35% controlled entity

Other liabilities (including federal income tax, payables to related third parties,

Organizations that do not follow FASB ASC 958, check here > \(\begin{align\*} \text{and} \end{and} \)

Paid-in or capital surplus, or land, building or equipment fund . . .

Retained earnings, endowment, accumulated income, or other funds

Investments—program-related. See Part IV, line 11

basis. Complete Part VI of Schedule D

Inventories for sale or use .

b Less: accumulated depreciation

Intangible assets .

Grants payable .

	Beginning of year		End of year
Cash-non-interest-bearing	28,888,000	1	30,
Savings and temporary cash investments	36,381,000	2	37,

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part IX .

2	Savings and temporary cash investments	36,381,000	2	37,116,000
3	Pledges and grants receivable, net	2,745,513,000	3	2,394,162,000
4	Accounts receivable, net	122,028,000	4	120,300,000
5	Loans and other payables to any current or former officer, director, trustee,			

13,561,816,000

5,396,350,000

l .	,			1
4	Accounts receivable, net	122,028,000	4	1:
5	Loans and other payables to any current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantial contributor, or 35% controlled entity or family member of any of these persons	2,204,000	5	
6	Loans and other receivables from other disqualified persons (as defined under section $4958(f)(1)$ ), and persons described in section $4958(c)(3)(B)$ .	0	6	

10a

10b

☐ Both consolidated and separate basis

Yes

Yes

Yes (2019)

2c

3a

3b

Consolidated basis

c If "Yes," to line 2a or 2b, does the organization have a committee that assumes responsibility for oversight of the audit, review, or compilation of its financial statements and selection of an independent accountant?

audit or audits, explain why in Schedule O and describe any steps taken to undergo such audits.

If the organization changed either its oversight process or selection process during the tax year, explain in Schedule O.

3a As a result of a federal award, was the organization required to undergo an audit or audits as set forth in the Single

b If "Yes," did the organization undergo the required audit or audits? If the organization did not undergo the required

☐ Separate basis

Audit Act and OMB Circular A-133?

#### **Additional Data**

**Software ID:** 19010655 Software Version: 2019v5.0

**EIN:** 04-2103580

Name: President and Fellows of Harvard College

Form 990 (2019)

THE TEACHING AND RESEARCH ACTIVITIES OF THE HARVARD COMMUNITY.

Form 990, Part III, Line 4a: EDUCATION AND OTHER INSTITUTIONAL ACTIVITIES: HARVARD UNIVERSITY (THE "UNIVERSITY") IS A PRIVATE, NOT-FOR-PROFIT INSTITUTION OF HIGHER EDUCATION WITH APPROXIMATELY 7,557 UNDERGRADUATE AND 16,227 GRADUATE STUDENTS. THE UNIVERSITY INCLUDES THE FACULTY OF ARTS AND SCIENCES (HARVARD COLLEGE), THE JOHN A. PAULSON SCHOOL OF ENGINEERING AND APPLIED SCIENCES, THE DIVISION OF CONTINUING EDUCATION, TEN GRADUATE AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, THE RADCLIFFE INSTITUTE FOR ADVANCED STUDY, A VARIETY OF RESEARCH MUSEUMS AND INSTITUTES, AND AN EXTENSIVE LIBRARY SYSTEM TO SUPPORT

# SPONSORED RESEARCH ACTIVITIES: THE RANGE OF RESEARCH ACTIVITIES AT HARVARD IS BROAD AND DEEP. HARVARD SCHOLARS CONDUCT RESEARCH IN ALMOST EVERY FIELD, AND SEEK TO EXPAND HUMAN KNOWLEDGE THROUGH ANALYSIS, INNOVATION, AND INSIGHT. AS REPORTED ON PART VIII, RESEARCH IS SUPPORTED BY FEDERAL GRANTS (LINE 1E). NON-FEDERAL SPONSORED GRANTS (LINE 1F) AND NON-FEDERAL SPONSORED CONTRACTS (LINE 2B). THE UNIVERSITY'S PRINCIPAL

SOURCE OF FEDERAL SPONSORED FUNDS IS THE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES. THE UNIVERSITY ALSO HAS MANY NON-FEDERAL SOURCES OF SPONSORED AWARDS, GRANTS, AND CONTRACTS, INCLUDING RESEARCH INSTITUTES, FOUNDATIONS, STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS, AND

CORPORATIONS. SPONSORED GRANTS AND CONTRACTS NORMALLY PROVIDE FOR THE RECOVERY OF DIRECT AND INDIRECT COSTS.

Form 990, Part III, Line 4b:

(A) (D) (B) (C) (E) (F) Name and Title Position (do not check more Reportable Reportable Estimated Average than one box, unless person amount of other hours per compensation compensation is both an officer and a week (list from related compensation from the director/trustee) any hours organization (Worganizations from the for related 2/1099-MISC) (W- 2/1099organization and

Individual trustee or director

Χ

Х

Χ

Χ

Χ

Х

Х

Χ

Х

1.0 5.0

1.0 45.0

> 1.0 5.0

> 1.0 5.0

> 1.0 5.0

> 1.0 5.0

> 1.0 5.0

...............

......

Institutional

Form 990, Part VII - Compensation of Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, Highest Compensated Employees,

	organizations below dotted line)
LAWRENCE S BACOW	60.0
FELLOW/PRESIDENT	3.0
PAUL J FINNEGAN	5.0
TREASURER/FELLOW	6.0
BIDDY MARTIN	5.0

and Independent Contractors

**FELLOW** 

**FELLOW** 

**FELLOW** 

**FELLOW** 

**FELLOW** 

**FELLOW** 

**FELLOW** 

DAVID M RUBENSTEIN

KAREN GORDON MILLS

KENNETH I CHENAULT

PENNY S PRITZKER

SHIRLEY M TILGHMAN

THEODORE V WELLS JR

FELLOW; SENIOR FELLOW AT HBS

MARIANO-FLORENTINO CUELLAR



Χ

Highest compensated employee

Former

MISC)

1,046,906

0

0

0

0

160,034

related organizations

177,983

31,099

0

(A) (B) (D) (E) (F) (C) Name and Title Position (do not check more Reportable Reportable Estimated Average than one box, unless person hours per compensation compensation amount of other week (list is both an officer and a from the from related compensation any houre director/trustee) organization (M. organizations from the

Form 990, Part VII - Compensation of Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, Highest Compensated Employees,

and Independent Contractors

V.P. AND GENERAL COUNSEL

EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT

MARILYN M HAUSAMMANN

V.P. FOR HUMAN RESOURCES MARTHA WHITEHEAD

V.P. AND SECRETARY OF THE UNIVERSITY

V.P. FOR THE HARVARD LIBRARY AS OF

KATHERINE N LAPP

MARC L GOODHEART

06/01/2019

	any hours	director/trustee)						organization (W-	organizations	from the	
	for related organizations below dotted line)	Individual trustee or director	Institutional Trustee	Officer	Key employee	Highest compensated employee	Former	2/1099-MISC)	(W- 2/1099- MISC)	organization and related organizations	
TIMOTHY R BARAKETT	5.0	х						0	0	0	
FELLOW	1.0							ľ	١	0	
WILLIAM F LEE	9.0	х						0	0	0	
FELLOW	1.0								9		
ALAN M GARBER	60.0			Х				761,360	0	194,399	
PROVOST	2.0			^				701,300		154,555	
ANNE H MARGULIES	60.0			X				546,442	0	59,891	
V.P. AND CHIEF INFORMATION OFFICER	1.0			^				340,442		39,091	
BRIAN LEE	60.0										

Χ

Χ

Х

Χ

ol

0

0

0

0

766,951

414,493

417,772

245,933

64,695

61,142

45,061

64,552

63,109

36,989

			Х		l	761,360	
PROVOST	2.0					,	
ANNE H MARGULIES	60.0						
			Χ			546,442	
V.P. AND CHIEF INFORMATION OFFICER	1.0					·	
BRIAN LEE	60.0						
			Х			809,382	
V.P. FOR ALUMNI AFFAIRS AND DEVELOPMENT	0					, , , , , , ,	
DIANE LOPEZ	60.0						
2			Х			476,409	

60.0

4.0 60.0

1.0 60.0

60.0

......

......

(A) (B) (C) (D) (E) (F) Name and Title Average Position (do not check more Reportable Reportable Estimated than one box, unless person compensation amount of other hours per compensation is both an officer and a week (list from the from related compensation any hours director/trustee) organization (Worganizations from the anization and

Form 990, Part VII - Compensation of Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, Highest Compensated Employees,

	for related organizations below dotted line)	Individual or directo	Institutiona	Officer	Key employee	Highest con	Former	2/1099-MISC)	(W- 2/1099- MISC)	organization and related organizations
		trustee r	nol Trustee		уее	ompensated				
MEREDITH WEENICK V.P. FOR CAMPUS SERVICES	5.0			×				439,294	0	47,09
PAUL ANDREW  V.P. PUBLIC AFFAIRS AND COMM.	60.0			х				467,509	0	60,82

and Independent Contractors

**FACULTY** 

**FACULTY** 

**FACULTY** 

FRANCESCA GINO

RICHARD S RUBACK

MEREDITH WEENICK	60.0						
V.P. FOR CAMPUS SERVICES	5.0		X		439,294	0	
PAUL ANDREW	60.0						
V.P. PUBLIC AFFAIRS AND COMM.	0		Х		467,509	0	
THOMAS J HOLLISTER	60.0						
V.P. FOR FINANCE AND C.F.O.	2.0		Х		563,241	0	
CLAUDINE GAY	60.0						

MEREDITI WEEKICK			l x l			439,294	l	47,090
V.P. FOR CAMPUS SERVICES	5.0					433,234		47,030
PAUL ANDREW	60.0							
V.P. PUBLIC AFFAIRS AND COMM.	0		X			467,509	0	60,822
THOMAS J HOLLISTER	60.0							
V.P. FOR FINANCE AND C.F.O.	2.0		Х			563,241	0	66,372
CLAUDINE GAY	60.0							
DEAN, FACULTY OF ARTS & SCIENCES	0.5			Х		617,456	0	165,943
GEORGE Q DALEY	60.0							
DEAN, FACULTY OF MEDICINE	4.0			Х		856,707	0	35,511
NITTN NOUDIA	60.0							

V.P. PUBLIC AFFAIRS AND COMM.	0							
THOMAS J HOLLISTER	60.0		,			F62 244	0	66.272
V.P. FOR FINANCE AND C.F.O.	2.0		Х			563,241	0	66,372
CLAUDINE GAY	60.0					647.456		165.042
DEAN, FACULTY OF ARTS & SCIENCES	0.5			Х		617,456	0	165,943
GEORGE Q DALEY	60.0							
DEAN, FACULTY OF MEDICINE	4.0			Х		856,707	0	35,511
NITIN NOHRIA	60.0							
DEAN, FACULTY OF BUSINESS	1.0			Х		771,688	0	147,284

DEAN, FACOLITION ARTS & SCIENCES	0.5									
GEORGE Q DALEY	60.0									_
•					Χ			856,707	0	35,511
DEAN, FACULTY OF MEDICINE	4.0									
NITIN NOHRIA	60.0									_
					Х			771,688	0	147,284
DEAN, FACULTY OF BUSINESS	1.0									
DAVID E BELL	48.0									
						X		1,785,355	17,500	61,863
EACHITY		I	ı	ı I			l	1	l '	l '

DEAN, FACULTY OF MEDICINE	4.0		^		836,707	U	
NITIN NOHRIA	60.0		>		771,688	0	
DEAN, FACULTY OF BUSINESS	1.0		^		771,000	0	
DAVID E BELL	48.0			V	4 705 055	47.500	
EACHITY				Х	1,785,355	17,500	

48.0

12.0 60.0

......

DAVID E BELL	48.0						
FACULTY				Χ	1,785,355	17,500	61,863
PACULIT	12.0						
DAVID J MALAN	60.0						_
				X	929,129	0	46,711

Χ

Χ

483,937

1,761,080

505,500

60,095

64,057

(A) (C) (D) (E) (B) (F) Name and Title Position (do not check more Reportable Reportable Estimated Average hours per than one box, unless person compensation compensation amount of other is both an officer and a week (list from the from related compensation om the zation and

Form 990, Part VII - Compensation of Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, Highest Compensated Employees,

and Independent Contractors

ROBERT W IULIANO

SEE SCHEDULE O

	any hours	(	direct	or/tr	uste	ee)		organization (W-	organizations	from the	
	for related organizations below dotted line)	Individual trustee or director	Institutional Trustee		lä l	Highest compensated employee	Former	2/1099-MISC)	(W- 2/1099- MISC)	organization and related organizations	
OBERT L SIMONS	48.0					x		1,772,991	177,850	61,45	
								1,//2,001	1//,030	01,43	

				ے ا				
ROBERT L SIMONS	48.0							
	•••••			Х		1,772,991	177,850	61,
FACULTY	12.0							
BARBARA J MCNEIL	60.0							
					Х	416,181	0	37,
SEE SCHEDULE O	0							

ROBERT L SIMONS				l 🗸		1,772,991	177,850	61,453
FACULTY	12.0			^		1,772,991	177,830	01,433
BARBARA J MCNEIL	60.0				,,	446.404		27.625
SEE SCHEDULE O	0				×	416,181	0	37,635
DREW GILPIN FAUST	60.0				,,	500 500		64.600
SEE SCHEDULE O					X	699,590	0	61,680

						Х	416.181	0	37,635
0							,	-	.,,
60.0									
0.0						Х	699,590	0	61,680
60.0						x	407 359	0	64,152
	0.0 60.0 60.0	0 60.0 0.0 60.0	0 60.0 0.0 60.0	0 60.0 0.0 60.0	0 60.0 0.0 60.0	0 60.0 0.0 60.0	0 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X	0 X 699,590 0.0 60.0	0 X 416,181 U 60.0 X 699,590 0 0 60.0

SEE SCHEDULE O	0.0			^	699,590	0	61,680
JEFFREY S FLIER	60.0			V	407,359	0	64,152
SEE SCHEDULE O	0			X	407,359	U	64,152
LEVH BUZUNZKA	60.0						

441,972

36,289

59,868

49,800

JEFFREY S FLIER	60.0			V	407.250	0	
SEE SCHEDULE O	0			X	407,359	0	
LEAH ROSOVSKY	60.0				441.762	0	
SEE SCHEDULE O				X	441,762	U	

SEE SCHEDULE O	0						L
MICHAEL D SMITH	60.0						ĺ
				Χ	572,857	0	ĺ
SEE SCHEDULE O	٥				,		ĺ

60.0

efil	e GR	APHIC pri	nt - DO NOT PROCESS	As Filed Data -			DLN: 9	3493133027131				
SCI	HED	ULE A	Dublic (	Charity Statu	e and Dul	olic Supp	ort	OMB No. 1545-0047				
	m 99		Complete if the or	ganization is a sect 4947(a)(1) nonexe ▶ Attach to Form	ion 501(c)(3) e empt charitable 990 or Form 99	organization or trust. 00-EZ.	· a section	2019				
		f the Treasury	► Go to <u>www.irs</u>	. <i>gov/Form</i> 990 for i	nstructions and	I the latest info	ormation.	Open to Public Inspection				
Nam	e of th	he organiza I Fellows of Hai					Employer identific	ation number				
riesiu	ent and	i renows or ma	varu College				04-2103580					
	rt I		for Public Charity Statual for Public Charity Statual formation because foundation because				See instructions.					
1 1	organiz		onvention of churches, or as	•	•		(A)(;)					
2		,	,									
3	$\overline{\mathbf{V}}$		scribed in section 170(b)(		,	, ,						
		·	or a cooperative hospital serv	-			-	. k kla la				
4	Ш	A medical research organization operated in conjunction with a hospital described in <b>section 170(b)(1)(A)(iii)</b> . Enter the hospital's name, city, and state:										
5			ation operated for the benefit (iv). (Complete Part II.)	t of a college or unive	rsity owned or op	perated by a gov	ernmental unit descri	ped in <b>section 170</b>				
6		A federal, s	tate, or local government or	governmental unit de	scribed in <b>sectio</b>	on 170(b)(1)(A	ı)(v).					
7			ation that normally receives a (O(b)(1)(A)(vi). (Complete		s support from a	governmental u	nit or from the gener	al public described in				
8		A communi	ty trust described in <b>section</b>	170(b)(1)(A)(vi).	(Complete Part I	I.)						
9			ural research organization de rant college of agriculture. Se					ege or university or a				
10		from activit investment	ation that normally receives: lies related to its exempt fun income and unrelated busin See section 509(a)(2). (Co	ctions—subject to cer ess taxable income (le	tain exceptions,	and (2) no more	than 331/3% of its su	pport from gross				
11		An organiza	ation organized and operated	exclusively to test fo	r public safety. S	ee section 509	(a)(4).					
12		more public	ation organized and operated cly supported organizations o through 12d that describes	lescribed in <b>section 5</b>	<b>09(a)(1)</b> or <b>se</b>	ction 509(a)(2	). See <b>section 509(</b> a					
а		organizatio	supporting organization opera n(s) the power to regularly a <b>Part IV, Sections A and B.</b>	ppoint or elect a majo								
b		Type II. A manageme	supporting organization sup nt of the supporting organiza plete Part IV, Sections A a	ervised or controlled i ation vested in the sar			• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	-				
С		Type III f	unctionally integrated. A s organization(s) (see instructi	supporting organizatio				ted with, its				
d		Type III n	on-functionally integrated integrated. The organization integrated. The organization	d. A supporting organi n generally must satis	ization operated fy a distribution	in connection wi requirement and	th its supported orgar					
e		Check this	box if the organization received Type III non-functionally	ved a written determir	nation from the I		pe I, Type II, Type II	I functionally				
f	Enter			· · · · · · · · · · · ·	-		<u></u>					
g	Provi	de the follow	ing information about the su	pported organization(	s).							
	(i) N	Name of supp organization		sted (v) Amount of monetary support (see instructions) (vi) Amount of other support instruction								
					Yes	No						
Tota			tion Act Notice, see the Ir		Cat. No. 11285		Schedule A (Form 9					

1	Gifts, grants, contributions, and membership fees received. (Do not include any "unusual grant.")	1,631,689,043	1,662,160,571	1,888,401,380	2,775,718,408	1,419,818,892	9,377,788,294
2	Tax revenues levied for the organization's benefit and either paid to or expended on its behalf						0
3	The value of services or facilities furnished by a governmental unit to the organization without charge.						0
4	Total. Add lines 1 through 3	1,631,689,043	1,662,160,571	1,888,401,380	2,775,718,408	1,419,818,892	9,377,788,294
5	The portion of total contributions by each person (other than a governmental unit or publicly supported organization) included						733,731,342

3	The value of services or facilities furnished by a governmental unit to the organization without charge.						0
4	Total. Add lines 1 through 3	1,631,689,043	1,662,160,571	1,888,401,380	2,775,718,408	1,419,818,892	9,377,788,294
5	The portion of total contributions by each person (other than a governmental unit or publicly supported organization) included on line 1 that exceeds 2% of the amount shown on line 11 column						733,731,342

	furnished by a governmental unit to the organization without charge.						0
4	<b>Total.</b> Add lines 1 through 3	1,631,689,043	1,662,160,571	1,888,401,380	2,775,718,408	1,419,818,892	9,377,788,294
5	The portion of total contributions by each person (other than a governmental unit or publicly supported organization) included on line 1 that exceeds 2% of the amount shown on line 11, column (f).						733,731,342
-	Dublic cupport Subtract line F	I I			1		

to the organization without charge.						0
Total. Add lines 1 through 3	1,631,689,043	1,662,160,571	1,888,401,380	2,775,718,408	1,419,818,892	9,377,788,294
The portion of total contributions by each person (other than a governmental unit or publicly supported organization) included on line 1 that exceeds 2% of the amount shown on line 11, column (f).						733,731,342
<b>Public support.</b> Subtract line 5 from line 4.						8,644,056,952
Section B. Total Support						
Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in) ▶	(a) 2015	<b>(b)</b> 2016	(c) 2017	(d) 2018	(e) 2019	(f) Total
<b>7</b> Amounts from line 4	1,631,689,043	1,662,160,571	1,888,401,380	2,775,718,408	1,419,818,892	9,377,788,294

498,594,579

118,838,756

13 First five years. If the Form 990 is for the organization's first, second, third, fourth, or fifth tax year as a section 501(c)(3) organization,

16a 33 1/3% support test-2019. If the organization did not check the box on line 13, and line 14 is 33 1/3% or more, check this box

10%-facts-and-circumstances test—2018. If the organization did not check a box on line 13, 16a, 16b, or 17a, and line 15 is 10% or more, and if the organization meets the "facts-and-circumstances" test, check this box and stop here. Explain in Part VI how the organization meets the "facts-and-circumstances" test. The organization qualifies as a publicly Private foundation. If the organization did not check a box on line 13, 16a, 16b, 17a, or 17b, check this box and see

b 33 1/3% support test-2018. If the organization did not check a box on line 13 or 16a, and line 15 is 33 1/3% or more, check this 17a 10%-facts-and-circumstances test-2019. If the organization did not check a box on line 13, 16a, or 16b, and line 14 is 10% or more, and if the organization meets the "facts-and-circumstances" test, check this box and stop here. Explain in Part VI how the organization meets the "facts-and-circumstances" test. The organization qualifies as a publicly supported

369,272,273

141,447,133

462,914,576

442,728

129,727,945

470.599.701

710,281

132,317,248

12

14

15

2,291,237,100

1,153,009

643,254,518

12,313,432,921

8,374,861,939

70.20 %

70.11 %

489,855,971

120,923,436

14 Public support percentage for 2019 (line 6, column (f) divided by line 11, column (f)) . . . . . . . . .

15 Public support percentage for 2018 Schedule A, Part II, line 14 . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .

Section C. Computation of Public Support Percentage

Gross income from interest, dividends, payments received on securities loans, rents, royalties

Net income from unrelated business activities, whether or not

10

and income from similar sources

the business is regularly carried Other income. Do not include gain

or loss from the sale of capital

assets (Explain in Part VI.). . Total support. Add lines 7

through 10

Р	art III Support Schedule for						
	(Complete only if you cl						er Part II. If
S	the organization fails to ection A. Public Support	quality under	the tests listed i	pelow, please co	ompiete Part II.)		
30	Calendar year	( ) 2015	(1) 2016	( ) 2247	(1) 2010		(O.T.)
	(or fiscal year beginning in) ▶	(a) 2015	<b>(b)</b> 2016	(c) 2017	(d) 2018	(e) 2019	(f) Total
1	Gifts, grants, contributions, and						
	membership fees received. (Do not include any "unusual grants.").						
2	Gross receipts from admissions,						
	merchandise sold or services						
	performed, or facilities furnished in any activity that is related to the						
	organization's tax-exempt purpose						
3	Gross receipts from activities that are						
	not an unrelated trade or business						
4	under section 513  Tax revenues levied for the						
•	organization's benefit and either paid						
_	to or expended on its behalf						
5	The value of services or facilities furnished by a governmental unit to						
	the organization without charge						
6	Total. Add lines 1 through 5						
7a	Amounts included on lines 1, 2, and						
<b>L</b>	3 received from disqualified persons Amounts included on lines 2 and 3						
D	received from other than disqualified						
	persons that exceed the greater of						
	\$5,000 or 1% of the amount on line 13 for the year.						
c	Add lines 7a and 7b						
8	Public support. (Subtract line 7c						
	from line 6.)						
Se	ection B. Total Support		1	<del></del>			Г
	Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in) ▶	(a) 2015	<b>(b)</b> 2016	(c) 2017	(d) 2018	(e) 2019	(f) Total
9	Amounts from line 6						
10a	Gross income from interest,						
	dividends, payments received on						
	securities loans, rents, royalties and income from similar sources.						
b	Unrelated business taxable income						
	(less section 511 taxes) from						
	businesses acquired after June 30, 1975.						
С	Add lines 10a and 10b.						
11	Net income from unrelated business						
	activities not included in line 10b,						
	whether or not the business is regularly carried on.						
12	Other income. Do not include gain or						
	loss from the sale of capital assets						
12	(Explain in Part VI.) <b>Total support.</b> (Add lines 9, 10c,						
13	11, and 12.).						
14	First five years. If the Form 990 is for	the organization	n's first, second, th	nird, fourth, or fift	h tax year as a sec	tion 501(c)(3) o	ganization <u>,</u>
	check this box and <b>stop here</b>						▶ ⊔
	ection C. Computation of Public S			! (6))		1 1	
15	Public support percentage for 2019 (lin		•			15	
16	Public support percentage from 2018 S	-	<u> </u>			16	
	ection D. Computation of Investr Investment income percentage for 201			line 13 column (f	:))	17	
17 10	Investment income percentage for 201	-		-		17	
18 10-	331/3% support tests—2019. If the		•			18   33 1/3% and lin	e 17 is not
	more than 33 1/3%, check this box and s						
	more than 33 1/3%, check this box and s 33 1/3% support tests—2018. If the						
ט	not more than 33 1/3%, check this box	-			•		_
20	Private foundation. If the organization	-	-				
	Frivate foundation. If the organization	ni ulu not check a	a DOX ON UNE 14, I	.a, or iad, check	, unis pox and see I	HSGRUCGONS	. 📂 📖

Part I, complete Sections A and C. If you checked 12c of Part I, complete Sections A, D, and E. If you checked 12d of Part I, complete

6

7

8

the organization had excess business holdings).

Sections A and D, and complete Part V.) Section A. All Supporting Organizations Yes No

1	Are all of the organization's supported organizations listed by name in the organization's governing documents?  If "No," describe in <b>Part VI</b> how the supported organizations are designated. If designated by class or purpose,	
	describe the designation. If historic and continuing relationship, explain.	1

Did the organization have any supported organization that does not have an IRS determination of status under section 509 (a)(1) or (2)? If "Yes," explain in Part VI how the organization determined that the supported organization was described

in section 509(a)(1) or (2). 2 Did the organization have a supported organization described in section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6)? If "Yes," answer (b) and (c) below.

3a Did the organization confirm that each supported organization qualified under section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6) and satisfied the public support tests under section 509(a)(2)? If "Yes," describe in Part VI when and how the organization made the determination. 3b

Did the organization ensure that all support to such organizations was used exclusively for section 170(c)(2)(B) purposes? If "Yes," explain in Part VI what controls the organization put in place to ensure such use.

Was any supported organization not organized in the United States ("foreign supported organization")? If "Yes" and if you checked 12a or 12b in Part I, answer (b) and (c) below. 4a Did the organization have ultimate control and discretion in deciding whether to make grants to the foreign supported organization? If "Yes," describe in Part VI how the organization had such control and discretion despite being controlled or 4b supervised by or in connection with its supported organizations. Did the organization support any foreign supported organization that does not have an IRS determination under sections 501(c)(3) and 509(a)(1) or (2)? If "Yes," explain in **Part VI** what controls the organization used to ensure that all support

3с

10b

Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2019

to the foreign supported organization was used exclusively for section 170(c)(2)(B) purposes. 4c Did the organization add, substitute, or remove any supported organizations during the tax year? If "Yes," answer (b) and organizations added, substituted, or removed; (ii) the reasons for each such action; (iii) the authority under the organization's organizing document authorizing such action; and (iv) how the action was accomplished (such as by

(c) below (if applicable). Also, provide detail in Part VI, including (i) the names and EIN numbers of the supported 5a amendment to the organizing document). Type I or Type II only. Was any added or substituted supported organization part of a class already designated in the organization's organizing document? 5b

5c Substitutions only. Was the substitution the result of an event beyond the organization's control?

Did the organization provide support (whether in the form of grants or the provision of services or facilities) to anyone other than (i) its supported organizations, (ii) individuals that are part of the charitable class benefited by one or more of its supported organizations, or (iii) other supporting organizations that also support or benefit one or more of the filing organization's supported organizations? If "Yes," provide detail in Part VI. 6

Did the organization provide a grant, loan, compensation, or other similar payment to a substantial contributor (defined in

section 4958(c)(3)(C)), a family member of a substantial contributor, or a 35% controlled entity with regard to a substantial contributor? If "Yes," complete Part I of Schedule L (Form 990 or 990-EZ) .

7 Did the organization make a loan to a disqualified person (as defined in section 4958) not described in line 7? If "Yes," complete Part I of Schedule L (Form 990 or 990-EZ). 8

Was the organization controlled directly or indirectly at any time during the tax year by one or more disqualified persons as defined in section 4946 (other than foundation managers and organizations described in section 509(a)(1) or (2))? If "Yes,"

provide detail in Part VI.

9a Did one or more disqualified persons (as defined in line 9a) hold a controlling interest in any entity in which the supporting

organization had an interest? If "Yes," provide detail in Part VI.

Did the organization have any excess business holdings in the tax year? (Use Schedule C, Form 4720, to determine whether

9b Did a disqualified person (as defined in line 9a) have an ownership interest in, or derive any personal benefit from, assets in

which the supporting organization also had an interest? If "Yes," provide detail in Part VI. 9c

Was the organization subject to the excess business holdings rules of section 4943 because of section 4943(f) (regarding

10a certain Type II supporting organizations, and all Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organizations)? If "Yes," answer line 10b below. 10a

	edule A (101111 550 01 550 E2) 2015			age 3		
Pa	rt IV Supporting Organizations (continued)					
_			Yes	No		
	Has the organization accepted a gift or contribution from any of the following persons?					
а	A person who directly or indirectly controls, either alone or together with persons described in (b) and (c) below, the governing body of a supported organization?					
		11a				
	A family member of a person described in (a) above?	11b				
	A 35% controlled entity of a person described in (a) or (b) above? If "Yes" to a, b, or c, provide detail in <b>Part VI</b> .	11c				
S	ection B. Type I Supporting Organizations					
			Yes	No		
1	Did the directors, trustees, or membership of one or more supported organizations have the power to regularly appoint or elect at least a majority of the organization's directors or trustees at all times during the tax year? If "No," describe in <b>Part VI</b> how the supported organization(s) effectively operated, supervised, or controlled the organization's activities. If the organization had more than one supported organization, describe how the powers to appoint and/or remove directors or trustees were allocated among the supported organizations and what conditions or restrictions, if any, applied to such powers during the tax year.	1				
2						
2	operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting organization? If "Yes," explain in <b>Part VI</b> how providing such benefit carried out the purposes of the supported organization(s) that operated, supervised or controlled the supporting					
	organization.	2				
S	ection C. Type II Supporting Organizations					
_			Yes	No		
1	Were a majority of the organization's directors or trustees during the tax year also a majority of the directors or trustees of					
	each of the organization's supported organization(s)? If "No," describe in <b>Part VI</b> how control or management of the	1				
	supporting organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organization(s).					
S	ection D. All Type III Supporting Organizations		v			
_			Yes	No		
1	Did the organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the organization's tax year, (i) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior tax year, (ii) a copy of the Form 990 that was most recently filed as of the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the organization's governing					
	documents in effect on the date of notification, to the extent not previously provided?	1				
2	Were any of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees either (i) appointed or elected by the supported organization (s) or (ii) serving on the governing body of a supported organization? If "No," explain in <b>Part VI</b> how the organization maintained a close and continuous working relationship with the supported organization(s).					
_		2				
3	By reason of the relationship described in (2), did the organization's supported organizations have a significant voice in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's income or assets at all times during the tax					
	year? If "Yes," describe in <b>Part VI</b> the role the organization's supported organizations played in this regard.	3				
S	ection E. Type III Functionally-Integrated Supporting Organizations					
1	Check the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see instruct	ions):				
	The organization satisfied the Activities Test. Complete line 2 below.					
	b					
•	The organization supported a governmental entity. Describe in <b>Part VI</b> how you supported a government entity (see	instru	ctions)			
2	Activities Test. Answer (a) and (b) below.	ſ	Yes	No		
•	a Did substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of the supported organization(s) to which the organization was responsive? If "Yes," then in <b>Part VI identify those supported organizations and explain</b> how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes, how the organization was responsive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined that these activities constituted substantially all of its activities.	2a				
ı	b Did the activities described in (a) constitute activities that, but for the organization's involvement, one or more of the organization's supported organization(s) would have been engaged in? If "Yes," explain in Part VI the reasons for the organization's position that its supported organization(s) would have engaged in these activities but for the organization's					
	involvement.	2b				
3	Parent of Supported Organizations. Answer (a) and (b) below.					
•	a Did the organization have the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the officers, directors, or trustees of each of the supported organizations? <i>Provide details in Part VI.</i>	3a				
	<b>b</b> Did the organization exercise a substantial degree of direction over the policies, programs and activities of each of its supported organizations? If "Yes," describe in <b>Part VI.</b> the role played by the organization in this regard.	3h				

3b

1	Type III Non-Functionally Integrated 509(a)(3) Supporting O  Check here if the organization satisfied the Integral Part Test as a qualifying true.			. Part VIV See
	Check here if the organization satisfied the Integral Part Test as a qualifying truinstructions. All other Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organization			
	Section A - Adjusted Net Income		(A) Prior Year	(B) Current Yea (optional)
1	Net short-term capital gain	1		
2	Recoveries of prior-year distributions	2		
3	Other gross income (see instructions)	3		
4	Add lines 1 through 3	4		
5	Depreciation and depletion	5		
6	Portion of operating expenses paid or incurred for production or collection of gross income or for management, conservation, or maintenance of property held for production of income (see instructions)	6		
7	Other expenses (see instructions)	7		
8	Adjusted Net Income (subtract lines 5, 6 and 7 from line 4)	8		
	Section B - Minimum Asset Amount		(A) Prior Year	(B) Current Yea (optional)
1	Aggregate fair market value of all non-exempt-use assets (see instructions for short tax year or assets held for part of year):	1		
а	Average monthly value of securities	1a		
b	Average monthly cash balances	<b>1</b> b		
C	Fair market value of other non-exempt-use assets	1c		
d	Total (add lines 1a, 1b, and 1c)	1d		
e	<b>Discount</b> claimed for blockage or other factors (explain in detail in Part VI):			
2	Acquisition indebtedness applicable to non-exempt use assets	2		
3	Subtract line 2 from line 1d	3		
4	Cash deemed held for exempt use. Enter 1-1/2% of line 3 (for greater amount, see instructions).	4		
5	Net value of non-exempt-use assets (subtract line 4 from line 3)	5		
6	Multiply line 5 by .035	6		
7	Recoveries of prior-year distributions	7		
8	Minimum Asset Amount (add line 7 to line 6)	8		
	Section C - Distributable Amount			Current Year
1	Adjusted net income for prior year (from Section A, line 8, Column A)	1		
2	Enter 85% of line 1	2		
3	Minimum asset amount for prior year (from Section B, line 8, Column A)	3		
4	Enter greater of line 2 or line 3	4		
5	Income tax imposed in prior year	5		
6	<b>Distributable Amount.</b> Subtract line 5 from line 4, unless subject to emergency temporary reduction (see instructions)	6		

2	Amounts paid to perform activity that directly furthers exempt purposes of supported organizations, in excess of income from activity	
3	Administrative expenses paid to accomplish exempt purposes of supported organizations	
4	Amounts paid to acquire exempt-use assets	
5	Qualified set-aside amounts (prior IRS approval required)	
6	Other distributions (describe in <b>Part VI</b> ). See instructions	
7	Total annual distributions. Add lines 1 through 6.	

7	<b>Total annual distributions.</b> Add lines 1 through 6.			
8	Distributions to attentive supported organizations to wh details in <b>Part VI</b> ). See instructions			
9	Distributable amount for 2019 from Section C, line 6			
10	Line 8 amount divided by Line 9 amount			
	Section E - Distribution Allocations	(i)	(ii) Underdistributions	(iii) Distributable

8	Distributions to attentive supported organizations to wh details in $\bf Part\ VI)$ . See instructions			
9	Distributable amount for 2019 from Section C, line 6			
10	Line 8 amount divided by Line 9 amount			
	Section E - Distribution Allocations (see instructions)	(i) Excess Distributions	(ii) Underdistributions Pre-2019	(iii) Distributable Amount for 2019
1	Distributable amount for 2019 from Section C, line 6			
2	Underdistributions, if any, for years prior to 2019 (reasonable cause required explain in <b>Part VI</b> ). See instructions.			
3	Excess distributions carryover, if any, to 2019:			_

9 Distributable amount for 2019 from Section C, line 6			
10 Line 8 amount divided by Line 9 amount			
Section E - Distribution Allocations (see instructions)	(i) Excess Distributions	(ii) Underdistributions Pre-2019	(iii) Distributable Amount for 2019
1 Distributable amount for 2019 from Section C, line 6			
2 Underdistributions, if any, for years prior to 2019 (reasonable cause required explain in <b>Part VI</b> ). See instructions.			
3 Excess distributions carryover, if any, to 2019:			
a From 2014			
<b>b</b> From 2015			
c From 2016			
<b>d</b> From 2017			

f Total of lines 3a through e		
g Applied to underdistributions of prior years		
h Applied to 2019 distributable amount		
i Carryover from 2014 not applied (see instructions)		
j Remainder. Subtract lines 3g, 3h, and 3i from 3f.		
4 Distributions for 2019 from Section D, line 7:		
<u></u> \$		
Applied to underdistributions of prior years		
<b>b</b> Applied to 2019 distributable amount		
c Remainder. Subtract lines 4a and 4b from 4.		
5 Remaining underdistributions for years prior to		

e From 2018. . . . . .

d Excess from 2018. e Excess from 2019.

j Remainder. Subtract lines 39, 31, and 31 from 31.		
4 Distributions for 2019 from Section D, line 7:		
<u>      \$                              </u>		
Applied to underdistributions of prior years		
<b>b</b> Applied to 2019 distributable amount		
c Remainder. Subtract lines 4a and 4b from 4.		
<b>5</b> Remaining underdistributions for years prior to 2019, if any. Subtract lines 3g and 4a from line 2. If the amount is greater than zero, explain in <b>Part VI</b> . See instructions.		
<b>6</b> Remaining underdistributions for 2019. Subtract lines 3h and 4b from line 1. If the amount is greater than zero, explain in <b>Part VI</b> . See instructions.		
<b>7 Excess distributions carryover to 2020.</b> Add lines 3j and 4c.		

	See instructions.		
6	Remaining underdistributions for 2019. Subtract lines 3h and 4b from line 1. If the amount is greater than zero, explain in <b>Part VI</b> . See instructions.		
7	<b>Excess distributions carryover to 2020.</b> Add lines 3j and 4c.		
8	Breakdown of line 7:		
а	Excess from 2015		
b	Excess from 2016		
	Excess from 2017		

Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) (2019)

Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2019 Page 8 Part VI Supplemental Information. Provide the explanations required by Part II, line 10; Part II, line 17a or 17b; Part III, line 12; Part IV, Section A, lines 1, 2, 3b, 3c, 4b, 4c, 5a, 6, 9a, 9b, 9c, 11a, 11b, and 11c; Part IV, Section B, lines 1 and 2; Part IV, Section C, line 1; Part IV, Section D, lines 2 and 3; Part IV, Section E, lines 1c, 2a, 2b, 3a and 3b; Part V, line 1; Part V, Section B, line 1e; Part V Section D, lines 5, 6, and 8; and Part V, Section E, lines 2, 5, and 6. Also complete this part for any additional information. (See instructions). **Facts And Circumstances Test** 990 Schedule A, Supplemental Information Return Reference Explanation Schedule A, Part II, Line 10 DESCRIPTION - PROGRAM SERVICE REVENUE EXCLUDED FROM TAX UNDER SECTIONS 512-514, COLUMN A -Other Income 120923436.0, COLUMN B - 118825035.0, COLUMN C - 141425175.0, COLUMN D - 129717366.0, COLU MN E - 132317698.0, COLUMN F - 643208710.0; DESCRIPTION - NET INCOME OR (LOSS) FROM FUNDRA ISING EVENTS, COLUMN A - 0.0, COLUMN B - 13721.0, COLUMN C - 21958.0, COLUMN D - 10579.0.

COLUMN E - -450.0. COLUMN F - 45808.0:

efile GRAPHIC print - DO NOT PROCESS As Filed Data -

# Political Campaign and Lobbying Activities

▶Complete if the organization is described below. ▶Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ.

▶Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

For Organizations Exempt From Income Tax Under section 501(c) and section 527

OMB No. 1545-0047

DLN: 93493133027131

2019

Open to Publi Inspection

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

EZ)

SCHEDULE C (Form 990 or 990-

If the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, Line 3, or Form 990-EZ, Part V, line 46 (Political Campaign Activities), then • Section 501(c)(3) organizations: Complete Parts I-A and B. Do not complete Part I-C. • Section 501(c) (other than section 501(c)(3)) organizations: Complete Parts I-A and C below. Do not complete Part I-B. • Section 527 organizations: Complete Part I-A only. If the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, Line 4, or Form 990-EZ, Part VI, line 47 (Lobbying Activities), then • Section 501(c)(3) organizations that have filed Form 5768 (election under section 501(h)): Complete Part II-A. Do not complete Part II-B. Section 501(c)(3) organizations that have NOT filed Form 5768 (election under section 501(h)): Complete Part II-B. Do not complete Part II-A. If the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, Line 5 (Proxy Tax) (see separate instructions) or Form 990-EZ, Part V, line 35c (Proxy Tax) (see separate instructions), then • Section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6) organizations: Complete Part III. Name of the organization **Employer identification number** President and Fellows of Harvard College 04-2103580 Complete if the organization is exempt under section 501(c) or is a section 527 organization. Part I-A Provide a description of the organization's direct and indirect political campaign activities in Part IV (see instructions for definition of "political campaign activities") Political campaign activity expenditures (see instructions) 2 3 Complete if the organization is exempt under section 501(c)(3). Enter the amount of any excise tax incurred by the organization under section 4955 ...... 1 Enter the amount of any excise tax incurred by organization managers under section 4955 ...... If the organization incurred a section 4955 tax, did it file Form 4720 for this year? ..... 3 ☐ Yes □ No Was a correction made? ☐ Yes ☐ No If "Yes," describe in Part IV. Complete if the organization is exempt under section 501(c), except section 501(c)(3). Enter the amount directly expended by the filing organization for section 527 exempt function activities ..... Enter the amount of the filing organization's funds contributed to other organizations for section 527 exempt function activities ..... 3 Total exempt function expenditures. Add lines 1 and 2. Enter here and on Form 1120-POL, line 17b....... Did the filing organization file Form 1120-POL for this year? 5 Enter the names, addresses and employer identification number (EIN) of all section 527 political organizations to which the filing organization made payments. For each organization listed, enter the amount paid from the filing organization's funds. Also enter the amount of political contributions received that were promptly and directly delivered to a separate political organization, such as a separate segregated fund or a political action committee (PAC). If additional space is needed, provide information in Part IV. (a) Name (b) Address (c) EIN (d) Amount paid from (e) Amount of political filing organization's contributions received funds. If none, enter and promptly and -0-. directly delivered to a separate political organization. If none, enter -0-. 2 5

Pa	rt II-B Complete if the o	rganization is exempt under section 501(c)(3) and has NOT fiction under section 501(h)).	iled			<u>'</u>	age <b>s</b>
			(;	a)	(b)		
activ	•	rough 1i below, provide in Part IV a detailed description of the lobbying	Yes	No	Δ	moui	nt
1		ganization attempt to influence foreign, national, state or local legislation, ce public opinion on a legislative matter or referendum, through the use of:					
а	Volunteers?			No			
b	Paid staff or management (inclu	de compensation in expenses reported on lines 1c through 1i)?	Yes				
c	Media advertisements?			No			
d		s, or the public?	Yes				200
e		adcast statements?	Yes				6,213
f		r lobbying purposes?	Yes				78,542
g h		heir staffs, government officials, or a legislative body?rs, conventions, speeches, lectures, or any similar means?	Yes	No		2.	29,992
i			Yes	NO			
j						5:	14,947
2a	Did the activities in line 1 cause	the organization to be not described in section 501(c)(3)?		No			
b	If "Yes," enter the amount of an	y tax incurred under section 4912					
c	If "Yes," enter the amount of an	y tax incurred by organization managers under section 4912					
d		d a section 4912 tax, did it file Form 4720 for this year?					
Pa	rt III-A Complete if the o 501(c)(6).	rganization is exempt under section $501(c)(4)$ , section $501(c)(4)$	)(5), o	r secti	on		
				_		Yes	No
1		nore) dues received nondeductible by members?			1		
2	<del>-</del>	in-house lobbying expenditures of \$2,000 or less?		_	2		
3		rry over lobbying and political expenditures from the prior year?			3	047	)(6)
1	and if either (a) answered "Yes."  Dues, assessments and similar a	BOTH Part III-A, lines 1 and 2, are answered "No" OR (b) Part					
2	expenses for which the secti	• • •	2a				
a b	•		2b				
c	•		2c				
3	Aggregate amount reported in s	ection 6033(e)(1)(A) notices of nondeductible section 162(e) dues .	3				
4	the organization agree to carryo	ount on line 2c exceeds the amount on line 3, what portion of the excess does ever to the reasonable estimate of nondeductible lobbying and political	4				
5	Taxable amount of lobbying and	political expenditures (see instructions)	5				
P	art IV Supplemental In	formation	•				
	·	Part l-A, line 1; Part l-B, line 4; Part l-C, line 5; Part II-A (affiliated group list) so, complete this part for any additional information.	; Part II-	A, lines	1 and	d 2 (se	ee
	Return Reference	Explanation					
	edule C, Part I-A POLITICAL PAIGN ACTIVITIES	THE UNIVERSITY DOES NOT ENGAGE IN DIRECT OR INDIRECT POLITICAL C BEHALF OF OR IN OPPOSITION TO CANDIDATES FOR PUBLIC OFFICE. THER NOT INCUR ANY EXCISE TAX IMPOSED UNDER SECTION 4955 REPORTABLE CERTAIN EXCISE TAXES UNDER CHAPTERS 41 AND 42 OF THE INTERNAL RE	EFORE, 1 ON IRS	THE UNI FORM 4	VERS	ITY D	
ACT:	edule C, Part II-B LOBBYING IVITY edule C, Part II-B, Line 1 DETAILE	THE UNIVERSITY ENGAGED IN LOBBYING ACTIVITIES BUT DID NOT MAKE A EXPENDITURE ELECTION BY FILING FORM 5768. THE UNIVERSITY HAS ENG WITH LEGISLATORS AND STAFF BY TELEPHONE, EMAIL, DIRECT MAIL AND DISCLOSURES FOR FORM 990 JULY 1, 2019 THROUGH JUNE 30, 2020: Issuinclude: - Issues related to tax exempt status, taxes on unrelated business iemployee benefits, and other TCJA provisions, and policies related to charita Issues regarding tax administration, employee benefits and health care refor and university endowments - Budget and appropriations for student financia DOD, DOE, NASA, EPA, ED, NEH, and HHS - Immigration legislation and student lending issues, specifically HEA reauthorization, Pell grant funding, ceducation, college cost, accountability, graduate education, international education, and veterans and military education issues - Legislation concerning humanities issues - Legislation concerning science policy and the authorization including NIH, OSTP, NSF, NASA, FAA, DOD Science and Technology, HUD, other agencies ISSUES LOBBIED FOR THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUS related to tax policy regarding non-profits - Issues and legislation related to endowments - Legislation related to campus safety - Issues related to endowments - Legislation related to campus safety - Issues related to endowments related to student financial aid - Legislation concerning innovation.	A SECTIC AGED IN IN PERSO IN PERSO IN PERSO IN IN PERSO IN I	N 501(H DIRECTON. LOB d at the net investige and taken in issues or disclosicampus so, libraririous sc Office of NCLUDE: and univ. Legislation d econor	I INTI BYING fedestmer strince ed to NIH, - Edu ures, safet ience f Scie - Leg ersity egisla on an iic de	ERACT G ral lev nt inco entive colleg NSF, cation STEM y, pub nd agene nce an gislatio tion a d	el eme, es - le and lic cies, nd on
DES	CRIPTION OF THE LOBBYING	LOBBYING ACTIVITIES. THEREFORE, A PORTION OF THE DUES MAY BE ATT					

efile GRAPHIC print - DO NOT PROCESS **SCHEDULE D** 

As Filed Data -

DLN: 93493133027131

OMB No. 1545-0047

**Supplemental Financial Statements** 

▶ Complete if the organization answered "Yes," on Form 990, Part IV, line 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11a, 11b, 11c, 11d, 11e, 11f, 12a, or 12b. 2019

Department of the Treasury

(Form 990)

► Attach to Form 990. ▶ Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information Open to Public

Na	me of the organization			Emp	oloyer identification	n number
Pres	sident and Fellows of Harvard College			04-2	2103580	
Pa	rt I Organizations Maintaining Donor Ad			r Acc	ounts.	
	Complete if the organization answered "	res" on Form 990, Part (a) Donor adv		1	(b) Funds and othe	r accounts
	Total number at end of year	(a) Donor adv	54		(b) I dilus alid odile	accounts
,	Aggregate value of contributions to (during year)		10,156,390			
	Aggregate value of grants from (during year)		32,116,017			
ļ	Aggregate value at end of year		211,041,674			
;	Did the organization inform all donors and donor advi	sors in writing that the as:		<u> </u>	funds are the	
	organization's property, subject to the organization's					Yes 🗌 No
5	Did the organization inform all grantees, donors, and charitable purposes and not for the benefit of the don private benefit?	or or donor advisor, or for	any other purpose o		ring impermissible	☑ Yes 🏻 No
Pa	rt III Conservation Easements.	Vaclue Farma 000 Part	T) / Jinn 7			
	Complete if the organization answered "	•				
•	Purpose(s) of conservation easements held by the org	_		la tara a sa		
	Preservation of land for public use (e.g., recreat	ion or education) $\Box$			ically important land	area
	☐ Protection of natural habitat	Ц	Preservation of a c	ertifie	d historic structure	
	☐ Preservation of open space					
2	Complete lines 2a through 2d if the organization held easement on the last day of the tax year.	a qualified conservation c	ontribution in the for	m of a	Held at the End	of the Year
а	Total number of conservation easements			2a		
b	Total acreage restricted by conservation easements . $\\$		[	2b		
С	Number of conservation easements on a certified history	oric structure included in (	a)	2c		
d	Number of conservation easements included in (c) acc structure listed in the National Register	quired after 7/25/06, and	not on a historic	2d		
1	Number of conservation easements modified, transfer tax year ▶	red, released, extinguishe	d, or terminated by t	the or	ganization during the	
ļ	Number of states where property subject to conserva	tion easement is located <b>&gt;</b>				
;	Does the organization have a written policy regarding			of viola	— ations,	
	and enforcement of the conservation easements it ho	lds?			☐ Yes	□ No
•	Staff and volunteer hours devoted to monitoring, insp	ecting, handling of violation	ons, and enforcing co	nserv	ation easements duri	ng the year
•	Amount of expenses incurred in monitoring, inspectin ▶ \$	g, handling of violations, a	nd enforcing conserv	/ation	easements during th	e year
3	Does each conservation easement reported on line 2( and section 170(h)(4)(B)(ii)?			70(h)(	4)(B)(i) ☐ <b>Yes</b>	□ No
)	In Part XIII, describe how the organization reports co balance sheet, and include, if applicable, the text of t	he footnote to the organiz			atement, and	_ 110
ar	the organization's accounting for conservation easement III Organizations Maintaining Collection	s of Art, Historical T		er Si	milar Assets.	
.a	Complete if the organization answered "  If the organization elected, as permitted under SFAS art, historical treasures, or other similar assets held for	116 (ASC 958), not to rep	ort in its revenue sta			
b	provide, in Part XIII, the text of the footnote to its fin If the organization elected, as permitted under SFAS	116 (ASC 958), to report i	n its revenue statem			
	historical treasures, or other similar assets held for profollowing amounts relating to these items:					ovide the
	i) Revenue included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1					
<b>(</b> i	i)Assets included in Form 990, Part X				. ▶\$	
2	If the organization received or held works of art, histofollowing amounts required to be reported under SFA:	orical treasures, or other s S 116 (ASC 958) relating t	imilar assets for final to these items:	ncial g	ain, provide the	
а	Revenue included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1				. ▶\$	
b	Assets included in Form 990, Part X				. ▶\$	

Cat. No. 52283D

Sche	edule D (Form 99	0) 2019										Page <b>2</b>
Par	tilli Organ	izations M	aintaining Coll	lections o	f Art, Hi	storica	l Trea	asure	s, or Other S	Similar A	ssets (co	ontinued)
3	Using the organization's acquisition, accession, and other records, check any of the following that are a significant use of its collection items (check all that apply):											
а	<b>✓</b> Public ex	chibition				<b>d</b> [	<b>✓</b> Lo	oan or	exchange prog	rams		
b	Scholarly	y research				е [	□ o	ther				
С	<b>✓</b> Preserva	tion for futur	e generations									
4	Provide a desc Part XIII.	ription of the	organization's coll	ections and	explain h	ow they	urther	the or	ganization's ex	empt purpo	ose in	
5			anization solicit or nds rather than to								☐ Yes	s 🗹 No
Pa		ete if the or	t <b>odial Arrange</b> r ganization answ		" on Form	n 990, F	art IV	/, line	9, or reporte	d an amoi	unt on Fo	orm 990, Part
1a			t, trustee, custodia X?								<b>✓</b> Yes	s 🗆 No
b	If "Yes," explai	in the arrange	ement in Part XIII	and comple	ete the foll	owing ta	ble:			Δ	Amount	
c	Beginning bala	nce							1c			0
d	Additions durin	ng the year .							1d			20,107,593
е	Distributions d	uring the yea	r						1e			20,107,593
f	Ending balance	·							1f			0
2a	Did the organiz	zation include	an amount on Fo	rm 990, Par	t X, line 2	1, for es	row o	r custo	dial account lia	bility?	☐ Yes	s 🗹 No
b	If "Yes," explai	n the arrange	ement in Part XIII.	Check here	e if the exp	olanation	has be	een pro	vided in Part X	III	. 🗆	
Pa		vment Fun										
	Compl	ete if the or	ganization answ	ered "Yes (a) Currer		1 990, F ( <b>b)</b> Prio				(d) Three ye	arc back (	(e) Four years back
<b>1</b> a	Beginning of yea	ar balance .			,489,000		,627,00		35,963,722,000		,074,000	36,428,531,000
	Contributions .			289	,890,000	1,203	,653,00	00	532,697,000	530	,880,000	470,076,000
С	Net investment	earnings, gaiı	ns, and losses	2,594	,836,000	2,254	,628,00	00	3,226,038,000	2,567	,516,000	-602,930,000
d	Grants or schola	rships		301	,653,000	294	,783,00	00	279,352,000	269	,260,000	257,659,000
e	Other expenditu		es	1,408	,827,000	1,243	,231,00	00	1,187,262,000	1,215	,381,000	1,275,992,000
f	Administrative e	xpenses .		231	,012,000	236	,405,00	00	208,216,000	207	,107,000	204,952,000
g	End of year bala	ince		40,674	,723,000	39,731	,489,00	00	38,047,627,000	35,963	,722,000	34,557,074,000
2	Provide the est	timated perce	ntage of the curre	nt year end	l balance (	line 1g,	olumn	n (a)) h	eld as:			
а	Board designat	ted or quasi-e	endowment 🟲	25.4 %								
b	Permanent end	dowment ►	23.7 %									
c	Temporarily re	stricted endo	wment ► 50.	9 %								
			, 2b, and 2c shoul									
3a	Are there endo organization by		not in the posses	sion of the (	organizatio	on that a	re held	l and ad	dministered for	the	_	Yes No
	(i) unrelated o	-							•		3a	<del></del>
b			 lated organization		equired or	 n Schedu	• le R?		·		. 3a	· ·
4			ended uses of the		n's endow	ment fun	ds.					
Pa			and Equipmer		" on Form	1 000 F	art IV	/ line	11a Coo Eor	m 000 D-	art V lin	0.10
	Description of p		ganization answ (a) Cost or oth		(b) Cost o				11a. See For c) Accumulated de			e 10. d) Book value
	, 21 <b>F</b>	1 7	(investme				•	.			`	
<b>1</b> a	Land					9:	.6,270,0	000				916,270,000

9,746,518,000

1,300,356,000

1,398,555,000

5,399,000

Total. Add lines 1a through 1e. (Column (d) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (B), line 10(c).)

194,718,000

**b** Buildings . . . .

 ${f c}$  Leasehold improvements

 $\boldsymbol{d}$  Equipment . . . .

e Other . .

8,165,466,000 Schedule D (Form 990) 2019

4,377,251,000

1,019,099,000

5,369,267,000

194,718,000

281,257,000

1,403,954,000

		TOTH 330, FAIL IV, HIE I	.1b.3ee Follii 990, F	alt A, IIIIe 12.
	Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on  (a) Description of security or category  (including name of security)	(b) Book value		d of valuation: -year market value
	derivatives		Cost of ellu-of	year market value
Other _	neld equity interests			
A) REAL AS	SETS	4,419,571,000		F
B) PRIVATE C)	EQUITIES	10,768,275,000		F
D)				
E)				_
F)				
G)				
H)				
otal. (Columi Part VIII	n (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 12.)  Investments—Program Related.	15,187,846,000		
	Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on	Form 990, Part IV, line 1		
	(a) Description of investment		(b) Book value	(c) Method of valuation: Cost or end-of-year market
1)				value
2)				
3)				
4)				
5)				
6)				
			1	
8)				
(8)				
8) 9) Total. (Column	n (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col.(B) line 13.)		<b>&gt;</b>	
8) 9) otal. (Column	<b>Other Assets.</b> Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on F		Id. See Form 990, Par	
8) 9) otal. (Column Part IX	Other Assets.		♪ 1d. See Form 990, Par	t X, line 15.  (b) Book value
8) 9) Fotal. (Column Part IX	<b>Other Assets.</b> Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on F		▶ 1d. See Form 990, Par	
8) 9) otal. (Column Part IX 1)	<b>Other Assets.</b> Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on F		▶ 1d. See Form 990, Par	
8) 9) Fotal. (Column Part IX 1) 2)	<b>Other Assets.</b> Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on F		♪ 1d. See Form 990, Par	
8) 9) otal. (Column Part IX  1) 2) 3)	<b>Other Assets.</b> Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on F		▶ 1d. See Form 990, Par	
8) 9) Fotal. (Column Part IX  1) 2) 3) 4)	<b>Other Assets.</b> Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on F		Id. See Form 990, Par	
8) 9) otal. (Column Part IX  1) 2) 3) 4) 5)	<b>Other Assets.</b> Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on F		Id. See Form 990, Par	
8) 9) Fotal. (Column Part IX  1) 2) 3) 4) 5) 6)	<b>Other Assets.</b> Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on F		▶ 1d. See Form 990, Par	
8) 9) Fotal. (Column Part IX  1) 2) 3) 4) 5) 6) 7)	<b>Other Assets.</b> Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on F		Id. See Form 990, Par	
8) 9) Fotal. (Column Part IX  1) 2) 3) 4) 5) 6) 7) 8)	Other Assets.  Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on F  (a) Description		Id. See Form 990, Par	(b) Book value
8) 9) Fotal. (Column Part IX  1) 2) 3) 4) 5) 6) 7) 8) 9)	<b>Other Assets.</b> Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on F	on	Id. See Form 990, Par	(b) Book value
8) 9) Fotal. (Column Part IX  1) 2) 3) 4) 5) 6) 7) 8) 9) Fotal. (Column Part X	Other Assets.  Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on F  (a) Description  (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col.(B) line 15.)  Other Liabilities.  Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on F	Form 990, Part IV, line 1:		(b) Book value
8) 9) Fotal. (Column 1) 1) 2) 3) 4) 5) 6) 7) 8) 9) Fotal. (Column Part X	Other Assets.  Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on F  (a) Description  (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col.(B) line 15.)  Other Liabilities.	Form 990, Part IV, line 1:		(b) Book value
8) 9) otal. (Column Part IX  1) 2) 3) 4) 5) 6) 7) 8) 9) Total. (Column Part X  1) Federal 2) ACCRUE	Other Assets.  Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Face (a) Description  (a) Description  (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col.(B) line 15.)  Other Liabilities.  Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Face (a) Description of Income taxes  DIRETIREMENT OBLIGATIONS	Form 990, Part IV, line 1:		(b) Book value  990, Part X, line 25.  (b) Book value  1,216,251,000
8) 9) otal. (Column Part IX  1) 2) 3) 4) 5) 6) 7) 8) 9) otal. (Column Part X  . 1) Federal 2) ACCRUEI 3) SECURIT	Other Assets.  Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Face to the organization and 'Yes' or Face to the organization and 'Y	Form 990, Part IV, line 1:		(b) Book value    Page
8) 9) otal. (Column Part IX  1) 2) 3) 4) 5) 6) 7) 8) 9) otal. (Column Part X  1) Federal 2) ACCRUEI 3) SECURIT 4) LIABILIT 5) DEPOSIT	Other Assets.  Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Facility (a) Description  (a) Description  (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col.(B) line 15.)  Other Liabilities.  Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Facility (a) Description of name taxes  ORETIREMENT OBLIGATIONS  IES LENDING/ OTHER INVESTMENT LIABILITIES  IES UNDER SPLIT INTEREST AGREEMENTS  S AND OTHER LIABILITIES	Form 990, Part IV, line 1:		(b) Book value  990, Part X, line 25.  (b) Book value  1,216,251,000  878,018,000  819,584,000  734,831,000
8) 9) Fotal. (Column Part IX  1) 2) 3) 4) 5) 6) 7) 8) 9) Fotal. (Column Part X  1) Federal 2) ACCRUE(3) SECURIT 4) LIABILIT 5) DEPOSIT 6) OPERATI	Other Assets.  Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on F  (a) Description  (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col.(B) line 15.)  Other Liabilities.  Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on F  (a) Description of ncome taxes  D RETIREMENT OBLIGATIONS  IES LENDING/ OTHER INVESTMENT LIABILITIES  IES UNDER SPLIT INTEREST AGREEMENTS  S AND OTHER LIABILITIES  NG LEASE LIABILITIES	Form 990, Part IV, line 1:		(b) Book value  990, Part X, line 25.  (b) Book value  1,216,251,000  878,018,000  819,584,000  734,831,000  672,327,000
(1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) Fotal. (Colu. Part X 1. (1) Federal (2) ACCRUEI (3) SECURIT (4) LIABILIT (5) DEPOSIT (6) OPERATI (7) DUE TO (8) GOVERN	Other Assets.  Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Facility (a) Description  (a) Description  (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col.(B) line 15.)  Other Liabilities.  Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Facility (a) Description of name taxes  ORETIREMENT OBLIGATIONS  IES LENDING/ OTHER INVESTMENT LIABILITIES  IES UNDER SPLIT INTEREST AGREEMENTS  S AND OTHER LIABILITIES	Form 990, Part IV, line 1:		(b) Book value  990, Part X, line 25.  (b) Book value  1,216,251,000  878,018,000  819,584,000  734,831,000
(1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (1) Federal (2) ACCRUE (3) SECURIT (4) LIABILIT (5) DEPOSIT (6) OPERATI (7) DUE TO	Other Assets.  Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on a (a) Description  (a) Description  (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col.(B) line 15.)  Other Liabilities.  Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on a (a) Description of (a) Description of (a) Description of (b) Description of (a) Description of (b) Description of (a) Description of (b) Description of (b) Description of (c) Description of (a) Description of (b) Description of (c)	Form 990, Part IV, line 1:		(b) Book value  990, Part X, line 25. (b) Book value  1,216,251,000 878,018,000 878,018,000 734,831,000 672,327,000 46,966,000
8) 9) Fotal. (Column Part IX 1) 2) 3) 4) 5) 6) 7) 8) 9) Fotal. (Column Part X 1. 1) Federal 2) ACCRUE 3) SECURIT 4) LIABILIT 5) DEPOSIT 6) OPERATI 7) DUE TO 8) GOVERN	Other Assets.  Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on a (a) Description  (a) Description  (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col.(B) line 15.)  Other Liabilities.  Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on a (a) Description of (a) Description of (a) Description of (b) Description of (a) Description of (b) Description of (a) Description of (b) Description of (b) Description of (c) Description of (a) Description of (b) Description of (c)	Form 990, Part IV, line 1:		(b) Book value  990, Part X, line 25. (b) Book value  1,216,251,000 878,018,000 878,018,000 734,831,000 672,327,000 46,966,000

Schedule D (Form 990) 2019

Page 4

	Complete if the organi	ization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part	. IV, I	ine 12a.		_
1	Total revenue, gains, and other s	upport per audited financial statements			1	
2	Amounts included on line 1 but no	ot on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12:				
а	Net unrealized gains (losses) on investments 2a					
b	Donated services and use of facili	ties	2b			
c	Recoveries of prior year grants		2c			
d	Other (Describe in Part XIII.) $\ .$		2d			
е	Add lines 2a through 2d				2e	
3	Subtract line ${f 2e}$ from line ${f 1}$ .				3	
4	Amounts included on Form 990, F	Part VIII, line 12, but not on line 1:				
а	Investment expenses not include	d on Form 990, Part VIII, line 7b .	4a			
b	Other (Describe in Part XIII.) .		4b			
C	Add lines <b>4a</b> and <b>4b</b>				4c	
5	Total revenue. Add lines 3 and 4	c. (This must equal Form 990, Part I, line 12.)			5	
Par		penses per Audited Financial Statem ization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part			Return	1.
1	Total expenses and losses per au	dited financial statements			1	
2	Amounts included on line 1 but no	ot on Form 990, Part IX, line 25:				
а	Donated services and use of facili	ties	2a			
b	Prior year adjustments		2b			
С	Other losses		2c			
d	Other (Describe in Part XIII.) .		2d			
е	Add lines 2a through 2d		•		2e	
3	Subtract line ${f 2e}$ from line ${f 1}$ .				3	
4	Amounts included on Form 990, F	Part IX, line 25, but not on line 1:				
а	Investment expenses not include	d on Form 990, Part VIII, line 7b	4a			
b	Other (Describe in Part XIII.) .		4b			
С	Add lines <b>4a</b> and <b>4b</b>			4c		
5	Total expenses. Add lines 3 and 4	4c. (This must equal Form 990, Part I, line 18.	) .		5	
Pai	t XIII Supplemental Info	ormation				
Pro	vide the descriptions required for P lines 2d and 4b; and Part XII, lines	art II, lines 3, 5, and 9; Part III, lines 1a and 4 s 2d and 4b. Also complete this part to provide	4; Par any a	t IV, lines 1b and 2b; Par additional information.	t V, line	4; Part X, line 2; Part
	Return Reference		Ex	planation		
See A	Additional Data Table					
		<del>                                     </del>				

chedule D (Form 990) 2019	Page <b>5</b>
Part XIII Supplemental Info	ormation (continued)
Return Reference	Explanation

Schedule D (Form 990) 2019

### **Additional Data**

**Software ID:** 19010655 **Software Version:** 2019v5.0

**EIN:** 04-2103580

Name: President and Fellows of Harvard College

## Supplemental Information

Return Reference	Explanation
Schedule D, Part III, Line 1a Collections of art - financial statement footnote	THE UNIVERSITY'S VAST ARRAY OF MUSEUMS AND LIBRARIES CONTAINS PRICELESS WORKS OF ART, HISTORICAL TREASURES, LITERARY WORKS, AND ARTIFACTS. THESE COLLECTIONS ARE PROTECTED AND PRESERVED FOR PUBLIC EXHIBITION, EDUCATION, RESEARCH, AND THE FURTHERANCE OF PUBLIC SERVICE. THEY ARE NEITHER DISPOSED OF FOR FINANCIAL GAIN NOR ENCUMBERED IN ANY MANNER. ACCORDINGLY, SUCH COLLECTIONS ARE NOT RECORDED FOR FINANCIAL STATEMENT PURPOSES.

Supplemental Information						
Return Reference	Explanation					
Schedule D, Part III, Line 4 Collections of art - description of collections	HARVARD ART MUSEUMS: THE HARVARD ART MUSEUMS ARE THREE MUSEUMS (FOGG MUSEUM, BUSCHREISING ER MUSEUM, ARTHUR M. SACKLER MUSEUM) AND FOUR RESEARCH CENTERS (STRAUS CENTER FOR CONSERVA TION AND TECHNICAL STUDIES, CENTER FOR THE TECHNICAL STUDY OF MODERN ART, HARVARD ART MUSE UM ARCHIVES, ARCHAEOLOGICAL EXPLORATION OF SARDIS, TURKEY). THE MUSEUMS' COLLECTION CONSIS TS OF MORE THAN 250,000 OBJECTS IN ALL MEDIA, RANGING IN DATE FROM ANTIQUITY TO THE PRESEN T WITH WORLDWIDE ORIGINS. THE COLLECTION IS AN IMPORTANT RESOURCE FOR THE HARVARD UNIVERSI TY COMMUNITY, AS WELL AS TO A BROADER AUDIENCE OF STUDENTS, SCHOLARS, AND THE GENERAL PUBL IC. IT IS USED TO ADVANCE THE KNOWLEDGE AND APPRECIATION OF ART AND ART MUSEUMS THROUGH PR OGRAMS INVOLVING RESEARCH, TEACHING, PROFESSIONAL TRAINING, AND PUBLIC EDUCATION. ARNOLD A RBORETUM: THE ARNOLD ARBORETUM OF HARVARD UNIVERSITY IS THE OLDEST PUBLIC ARBORETUM IN NOR THA MERICA AND ONE OF THE WORLD'S LEADING CENTERS FOR THE STUDY OF PLANTS. ADMINISTERED BY THE OFFICE OF THE PROVOST OF HARVARD UNIVERSITY AND A LINK IN BOSTON'S EMERALD NECKLACE OF PARKS, THE ARNOLD ARBORETUM IS A UNIQUE BLEND OF RESPECTED RESEARCH INSTITUTION AND BELO VED PUBLIC LANDSCAPE. WE PROVIDE AND SUPPORT WORLD-CLASS RESEARCH, HORTICULTURE, AND EDUCA TION PROGRAMS THAT FOSTER THE UNDERSTANDING, APPRECIATION, AND PRESERVATION OF TREES. COLL ECTION OF HISTORICAL SCIENTIFIC INSTRUMENTS: HARVARD UNIVERSITY HAS BEEN ACQUIRING SCIENTI FIC INSTRUMENTS ON A CONTINUOUS BASIS FOR TEACHING AND RESEARCH SINCE 1672. THE COLLECTION OF HISTORICAL SCIENTIFIC INSTRUMENTS, WHICH WAS ESTABLISHED IN 1948 TO PRESERVE THIS APPA RATUS AS A RESOURCE FOR TEACHING AND RESEARCH IN THE WORLD. IT CONT AINS OVER 20,000 OBJECTS DATING FROM ABOUT 1400 TO THE PRESENT. A BROAD RANGE OF SCIENTIFIC DISCIPLINES ARE REPRESENTED, INCLUDING ASTRONOMY, NAVIGATION, HOROLOGY, SURVEYING, GEOLO GY, CALCULATING, PHYSICS, B					

Supplemental Information	
Return Reference	Explanation
Schedule D, Part III, Line 4 Collections of art - description of collections	ND THE WORLD. AS A PREMIER UNIVERSITY MUSEUM AND RESEARCH INSTITUTION, THE SPECIMENS AND THEIR RELATED DATA ARE AVAILABLE TO RESEARCHERS OF THE SCIENTIFIC AND MUSEUM COMMUNITY. USE OF THE COLLECTIONS IN STUDENT RESEARCH IS ALSO ENCOURAGED. FISHER MUSEUM HARVARD FOREST: THE FISHER MUSEUM HARVARD FOREST: THE FISHER MUSEUM'S MAIN EXHIBIT DISPLAYS TWENTY-THREE INTERNATIONALLY ACCLAIMED MODELS (DIORAMAS) PORTRAYING THE HISTORY, CONSERVATION AND MANAGEMENT OF CENTRAL NEW ENGLAND FOREST S. OTHER EXHIBITS AT THE MUSEUM REPRESENT THE RANGE OF HARVARD FOREST'S RESEARCH. HARVARD UNIVERSITY HERBARIA (WITHIN MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY): THE HARVARD UNIVERSITY HERBARIA AR E AMONG SOME SEVERAL THOUSAND COLLECTIONS OF PRESSED, DRIED PLANT SPECIMENS WORLDWIDE THAT ARE USED BY RESEARCHERS TO FURTHER OUR UNDERSTANDING OF THE PLANT WORLD. SOME OF THE EARL IEST HERBARIA WERE FOUNDED IN EUROPE IN THE EARLY 1600'S, DURING THE DAYS OF EXPLORATION, WHEN KNOWLEDGE OF THE EARTH'S FLORA WAS GROWING AT SUCH A RAPID PACE THAT BOTANICAL GARDEN S COULD NO LONGER MAINTAIN LIVING EXAMPLES OF EVERY KNOWN SPECIES. WHILE HERBARIUM COLLECT IONS OF ALL SIZES EXIST TODAY, THERE ARE FEWER THAN 75 HERBARIA WORLDWIDE WITH MORE THAN 0 NE MILLION SPECIMENS. HERBARIUM COLLECTIONS HAVE BEEN BUILT BY THE EFFORTS OF NUMEROUS BOT ANISTS AND PLANT COLLECTORS WHO SEARCHED FROM REMOTE AND ISOLATED JUNGLES TO INNER CITY WA STE LOTS AND RAILROAD TRACKS TO DOCUMENT THE DIVERSITY AND DISTRIBUTION OF THE EARTH'S FLOR AR. REPRESENTATIVES OF MOST KNOWN SPECIES OF PLANTS CAN BE FOUND IN HERBARIA TODAY, CAREFULLY MOUNTED ON SHEETS OF ARCHIVAL QUALITY PAPER, LABELED WITH IMPORTANT INFORMATION ABOUT THEM, AND STORED ON SHEETS OF PLANTS CAN BE FOUND IN HERBARIA TODAY, CAREFULLY MOUNTED ON SHEETS OF ARCHIVAL QUALITY PAPER, LABELED WITH IMPORTANT INFORMATION ABOUT THEM, AND STORED ON SHEETS OF PLANTS CAN BE FOUND IN HERBARIA TODAY, CAREFULLY MOUNTED ON SHEETS OF ARCHIVAL QUALITY PAPER, LABELED WITH IMPORTANT INFORMATION ABOUT THEM, AND STORED ON SHEETS OF PLANT SERVING. AS RECO

Supplemental Information					
Return Reference	Explanation				
Schedule D, Part III, Line 4 Collections of art - description of collections	GEOLOGICAL COMMUNITY AT LARGE BY SERVING AS A UNIQUELY RICH RESOURCE OF MATERIALS AND INF ORMATION. PEABODY MUSEUM OF ARCHAEOLOGY AND ETHNOLOGY: THE PEABODY MUSEUM OF ARCHAEOLOGY A ND ETHNOLOGY IS STEWARD TO ONE OF THE OLDEST AND LARGEST COLLECTIONS OF CULTURAL OBJECTS IN THE WESTERN HEMISPHERE. SINCE THE LATE NINETEENTH CENTURY, THE MUSEUM HAS PLAYED AN ACTI VE PART IN THE HISTORY OF AMERICAN ANTHROPOLOGY AND IN THE EVOLVING RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN M USEUMS AND NATIVE PEOPLES. THE PEABODY STRIVES TO MAKE COLLECTIONS WIDELY ACCESSIBLE AND E NGAGE ISSUES OF CONCERN TO DIVERSE AUDIENCES. TODAY, THE PEABODY HOUSES MORE THAN SIX MILL ION INDIVIDUAL OBJECTS, 500,000 PHOTOGRAPHIC IMAGES, AND SUBSTANTIAL ARCHIVAL RECORDS. STR ONGEST IN THE CULTURES OF NORTH, CENTRAL, AND SOUTH AMERICA, AND THE PACIFIC ISLANDS, THE PEABODY IS ALSO CARETAKER TO IMPORTANT COLLECTIONS FROM AFRICA, EUROPE, AND ASIA. COLLECTI ON TYPES INCLUDE ARCHAEOLOGY; ETHNOGRAPHY; OSTEOLOGY; AND PAINTING, DRAWING, AND PRINTS. S EMITIC MUSEUM: THE SEMITIC MUSEUM IS HOME TO THE UNIVERSITY'S COLLECTIONS OF NEAR EASTERN ARCHAEOLOGICAL ARTIFACTS. THESE ARTIFACTS COMPRISE OVER 40,000 ITEMS, INCLUDING POTTERY, C YLINDER SEALS, SCULPTURE, COINS AND CUNEIFORM TABLETS. MANY ARE FROM MUSEUM IS PODICATED TO THE USE OF THESE COLLECTIONS FOR THE TEACHING, RESEARCH, AND PUBLICATION OF NEAR EASTERN ARC HAEOLOGY, HISTORY, AND CULTURE. WARREN ANATOMICAL MUSEUM: THE WARREN ANATOMICAL AND PATHOLOGICAL PREPARATIONS; VARIOUS WAX, PAPER MACHE, AND DRY PREPARATION ANATOMICAL MO DELS; PHOTOGRAPHS, PRINTS, PAINTINGS, AND DASES INCLUDING: ANATOMICAL AND PATHOLOGICAL COLLECTION OF JOHANN GASPAR SPUZZHEIM, THE BOSTON SOCIETY FOR MEDICAL INSTRUMENTS AND MACHINES; AND OTHER MEDICAL MEMORABILIA. ALONG WITH THE WELL-KNOWN SKULL OF PHINEAS GAGE, THE MUSEUM PLOYED FOR THE VISUAL ARTS: CARPENTER CENTER FOR THE VISUAL ARTS: CARPENTER CENTER FOR				

Supplemental Information	
Return Reference	Explanation
Schedule D, Part IV, Line 1b Agent, trustee, custodian, or other intermediary arrangement	AGENCY FUNDS REPRESENT AWARDS UNDER WHICH HARVARD SERVES AS AN INTERMEDIARY AGENT BETWEEN THE SPONSOR (USUALLY FEDERAL) AND THE ULTIMATE THIRD PARTY RECIPIENT. THE TRANSFER OF THE ASSETS TO HARVARD IS NOT A CONTRIBUTION RECEIVED BY HARVARD AND THE TRANSFER OF ASSETS TO THE RECIPIENT IS NOT A CONTRIBUTION MADE BY HARVARD. HARVARD DRAWS DOWN ON ITS FEDERAL LINES OF CREDIT MONTHLY TO COVER THOSE COSTS INCURRED ON FEDERAL AWARDS. THEREFORE, THERE IS NO BEGINNING OR ENDING BALANCE FOR THESE AGENCY FUNDS.

Supplemental Information

Supplemental Information	
Return Reference	Explanation
Schedule D, Part V, Line 4 Intended uses of endowment funds	THE PRIMARY GOAL OF THE ENDOWMENT IS TO SUPPORT THE UNIVERSITY'S TEACHING AND RESEARCH MISSION.

efile GRAPHIC print - DO NOT PROCESS As Filed Data -DLN: 93493133027131 OMB No. 1545-0047 SCHEDULE E **Schools** (Form 990 or 990-▶ Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 13, or Form 990-EZ, Part VI, line 48. ▶ Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ. Open to Public ▶ Go to www.irs.gov/Form990EZ for the latest information. Inspection Department of the Treasury Namel Retherosganization **Employer identification number** President and Fellows of Harvard College 04-2103580 Part I YES NO Does the organization have a racially nondiscriminatory policy toward students by statement in its charter, bylaws, other governing instrument, or in a resolution of its governing body? 1 Yes Does the organization include a statement of its racially nondiscriminatory policy toward students in all its brochures, catalogues, and other written communications with the public dealing with student admissions, programs, and scholarships? Yes Has the organization publicized its racially nondiscriminatory policy through newspaper or broadcast media during the period of solicitation for students, or during the registration period if it has no solicitation program, in a way that makes the policy known to all parts of the general community it serves? If "Yes," please describe. If "No," 3 Νo Does the organization maintain the following? a Records indicating the racial composition of the student body, faculty, and administrative staff? . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 4a Yes b Records documenting that scholarships and other financial assistance are awarded on a racially nondiscriminatory 4b Yes c Copies of all catalogues, brochures, announcements, and other written communications to the public dealing 4c Yes 4d Yes If you answered "No" to any of the above, please explain. If you need more space, use Part II. Does the organization discriminate by race in any way with respect to: 5a Nο **b** Admissions policies? . . . . . . . . 5b Νo **c** Employment of faculty or administrative staff? 5c Νo **d** Scholarships or other financial assistance? . 5d Νo e Educational policies? . . 5e No f Use of facilities? . . 5f No **g** Athletic programs? . . . . . 5g Νo 5h No If you answered "Yes" to any of the above, please explain. If you need more space, use Part II. **6a** Does the organization receive any financial aid or assistance from a governmental agency? Yes 6a **b** Has the organization's right to such aid ever been revoked or suspended? . . . . . . . . No If you answered "Yes" to either line 6a or line 6b, explain on Part II. 7 Does the organization certify that it has complied with the applicable requirements of sections 4.01 through 4.05 of Rev. Proc. 75-50, 1975-2 C.B. 587, covering racial nondiscrimination? If "No," explain on Part II. . . . . . . . . . . . Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990 or Form 990-EZ. Cat. No. 50085D Schedule E (Form 990 or 990-EZ) (2019)

Schedule E (Form 990 or 990EZ) (2019)	Page 2
Part II Supplemental Information. Provide the expla any other additional information. See instructions.	anations required by Part I, lines 3, 4d, 5h, 6b, and 7, as applicable. Also provide
Return Reference	Explanation
Schedule E, Part I, Line 3 RACIALLY NONDISCRIMINATORY POLICY	THE ORGANIZATION MEETS THE CRITERIA ESTABLISHED IN SECTION 4.0 REVENUE PROCEDURE 75-50. THE UNIVERSITY DRAWS A SUBSTANTIAL PERCENTAGE OF ITS STUDENTS NATIONWIDE AND WORLDWIDE AND FOLLOWS A RACIALLY NONDISCRIMINATORY POLICY AS TO STUDENTS. IT SATISFIES THE PUBLICITY REQUIREMENT BY INCLUDING A STATEMENT OF ITS RACIALLY NONDISCRIMINATORY POLICY AS TO STUDENTS IN ALL ITS BROCHURES AND CATALOGS DEALING WITH STUDENT ADMISSIONS, PROGRAMS, AND SCHOLARSHIPS. IT ALSO REFERENCES ITS RACIALLY NONDISCRIMINATORY POLICY IN OTHER WRITTEN ADVERTISING THAT IT USES AS A MEANS OF INFORMING PROSPECTIVE STUDENTS OF ITS PROGRAMS.
Schedule E, Part I, Line 6(a) FINANCIAL AID OR ASSISTANCE FROM A GOVERNMENT	THIS ORGANIZATION RECEIVES FUNDS FOR RESEARCH AND ADMINISTERS FEDERAL AID PROGRAMS TO STUDENTS ENROLLED IN POST-SECONDARY EDUCATION.

Schedule E (Form 990 or 990-EZ) (2019)

CHEDULE F	State	ement of A	Activities (	Outside the Un	ited S	tates	OMB No. 1545-0047
Form 990) Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service	► Comp	lete if the organi:	zation answered "' ► Attach t gov/Form990 for i	line 14b, 1	5, or 16.	2019 Open to Public Inspection	
ame of the organization						Employer ider	tification number
resident and Fellows of Ha	rvard Colleg	e				04-2103580	
Part I General In Form 990, F			Outside the U	Jnited States. Comple	ete if the	organization a	nswered "Yes" on
other assistance, th	e grantees'	eligibility for th	e grants or assis	substantiate the amoun stance, and the selection	_		☑ Yes □ No
For grantmakers. outside the United S		Part V the orga	anization's proce	dures for monitoring the	use of it	s grants and ot	her assistance
Activites per Region.	(The following	ng Part I, line 3 t	table can be dupli	cated if additional space i	s needed.)	l	
(a) Region		<b>(b)</b> Number of offices in the region	(c) Number of employees, agents, and independent contractors in the region	(d) Activities conducted in region (by type) (such as, fundraising, program services, investments, grants to recipients located in the region)	program spe	ity listed in (d) is a service, describe cific type of s) in the region	(f) Total expenditures for and investments in the region
See Add'l Data				-			
3a Sub-total b Total from continuation	on sheets to	4	76				1,026,525,560
Part I	4 21-)	O					33,486,27
c Totals (add lines 3a a		Δ	114	l	I		1,060,011,83

Cat. No. 50082W Schedule F (Form 990) 2019

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Part 1					es Outside the Unit ,000. Part II can be				n Form 990,
•	) Name of ganization	(b) IRS code section	(c) Region	(d) Purpose of grant	(e) Amount of cash grant	<b>(f)</b> Manner of cash	(g) Amount of noncash	(h) Description of noncash	(i) Method of valuation

organization	section and EIN (if applicable)	(c) Region	grant	cash grant	cash disbursement	of noncash assistance	of noncash assistance	valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)
See Add'l Data								

exempt by the IRS, or for which the grantee or counsel has provided a section 501(c)(3) equivalency letter . . . . . . . . . 73

2 Enter total number of recipient organizations listed above that are recognized as charities by the foreign country, recognized as tax-29 Schedule F (Form 990) 2019

ype of grant or assistance	(b) Region	(c) Number of recipients	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Manner of cash disbursement	(f) Amount of noncash assistance	(g) Description of noncash assistance	(h) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other
See Add'l Data							
		+					
		+					
		+					
		+					

Sche	dule F (Form 990) 2019		Page <b>4</b>
Par	t IV Foreign Forms		
1	Was the organization a U.S. transferor of property to a foreign corporation during the tax year? If "Yes," the organization may be required to file Form 926, Return by a U.S. Transferor of Property to a Foreign Corporation (see Instructions for Form 926)	<b>✓</b> Yes	□No
2	Did the organization have an interest in a foreign trust during the tax year? If "Yes," the organization may be required to separately file Form 3520, Annual Return to Report Transactions with Foreign Trusts and Receipt of Certain Foreign Gifts, and/or Form 3520-A, Annual Information Return of Foreign Trust With a U.S. Owner (see Instructions for Forms 3520 and 3520-A; don't file with Form 990)	<b>✓</b> Yes	□No
3	Did the organization have an ownership interest in a foreign corporation during the tax year? If "Yes," the organization may be required to file Form 5471, Information Return of U.S. Persons with Respect to Certain Foreign Corporations. (see Instructions for Form 5471)	<b>✓</b> Yes	□No
4	Was the organization a direct or indirect shareholder of a passive foreign investment company or a qualified electing fund during the tax year? If "Yes," the organization may be required to file Form 8621, Information Return by a Shareholder of a Passive Foreign Investment Company or Qualified Electing Fund. (see Instructions for Form 8621).	Yes	<b>☑</b> No
5	Did the organization have an ownership interest in a foreign partnership during the tax year? If "Yes," the organization may be required to file Form 8865, Return of U.S. Persons with Respect to Certain Foreign Partnerships (see Instructions for Form 8865)	<b>✓</b> Yes	Пло
		± 162	□ NO
6	Did the organization have any operations in or related to any boycotting countries during the tax year? If "Yes," the organization may be required to separately file Form 5713, International Boycott Report (see Instructions for Form 5713; don't file with Form 990).	<b>✓</b> Yes	□No

Schedule F (Form 990) 2019 Page 5 Part V **Supplemental Information** Provide the information required by Part I, line 2 (monitoring of funds); Part I, line 3, column (f) (accounting method; amounts of investments vs. expenditures per region); Part II, line 1 (accounting method); Part III (accounting method); and Part III, column (c) (estimated number of recipients), as applicable. Also complete this part to provide any additional information. See instructions. 990 Schedule F, Supplemental Information Return Explanation Reference Schedule F, Part ALL DISBURSEMENTS MADE BY THIS INSTITUTION IN FURTHERANCE OF ITS EXEMPT PROGRAMS ARE REVIEWED AND APPROVED. I, Line 2 BY DULY AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES OR INDIVIDUALS. ALL SCHOLARSHIPS AND STUDENT LOANS ARE REVIEWED AND APPROVED. Procedures for BY HARVARD'S FINANCIAL AID OFFICES. IN ADDITION, HARVARD UNIVERSITY IS RESPONSIBLE FOR THE PROGRAMMATIC AND monitoring use of FINANCIAL MONITORING OF ITS SPONSORED RESEARCH AWARD SUBRECIPIENTS. PRINCIPAL INVESTIGATORS AND PROJECT

Schedule F, Part I, Line 2
Procedures for monitoring use of grant funds

ALL DISBURSEMENTS MADE BY THIS INSTITUTION IN FURTHERANCE OF ITS EXEMPT PROGRAMS ARE REVIEWED AND APPROVED BY DULY AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES OR INDIVIDUALS. ALL SCHOLARSHIPS AND STUDENT LOANS ARE REVIEWED AND APPROVED BY HARVARD'S FINANCIAL AID OFFICES. IN ADDITION, HARVARD UNIVERSITY IS RESPONSIBLE FOR THE PROGRAMMATIC AND FINANCIAL MONITORING OF ITS SPONSORED RESEARCH AWARD SUBRECIPIENTS. PRINCIPAL INVESTIGATORS AND PROJECT STAFF PERFORM ONGOING REVIEWS OF PROJECT ACTIVITIES. IN ADDITION, ON AN ANNUAL BASIS, UNIVERSITY RESEARCH ADMINISTRATORS REVIEW ALL ACTIVE SUBCONTRACTS AND INQUIRE FURTHER INTO THOSE THAT ARE DEEMED TO REQUIRE CLOSER SCRUTINY IN LIGHT OF A VARIETY OF ATTRIBUTES. UPON IDENTIFICATION OF SUBRECIPIENTS THAT MANDATE CLOSER SCRUTINY, HARVARD IMPLEMENTS ADDITIONAL MONITORING ACTIONS TO ENSURE COMPLIANCE WITH SUBAGREEMENT PERFORMANCE, FINANCIAL TERMS AND CONDITIONS, AND WITH ALL APPLICABLE FEDERAL RULES AND REGULATIONS.

990 Schedule F, Supplemental Information

Return Reference	Explanation
Schedule F, Part I FOREIGN ACTIVITY	AMOUNTS REPORTED ARE ESTIMATED BASED ON THE BEST AVAILABLE DATA. UNIVERSITY ACTIVITIES INCLUDE ACADEMIC SUPPORT, INSTITUTIONAL SUPPORT, INSTRUCTION, RESEARCH AND OTHER ACADEMIC ACTIVITY, SERVICE CENTERS, AND STUDENT SERVICES.

990 Schedule F, Supplemental Information

Return Reference	Explanation

Schedule F, Part III GRANTS TO INDIVIDUALS AMOUNTS AND NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS LISTED ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE BEST AVAILABLE DATA.

## 990 Schedule F, Supplemental Information

Detrem Defenses

Return Reference	Explanation
Schedule F, Part I, Line 2 PROCEDURES FOR MONITORING USE OF GRANT FUNDS	ALL DISBURSEMENTS MADE BY THIS INSTITUTION IN FURTHERANCE OF ITS EXEMPT PROGRAMS ARE REVIEWED AND APPROVED BY DULY AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES OR INDIVIDUALS. ALL SCHOLARSHIPS AND STUDENT LOANS ARE REVIEWED AND APPROVED BY HARVARD'S FINANCIAL AID OFFICES. IN ADDITION, HARVARD UNIVERSITY IS RESPONSIBLE FOR THE PROGRAMMATIC AND FINANCIAL MONITORING OF ITS SPONSORED RESEARCH AWARD SUBRECIPIENTS. PRINCIPAL INVESTIGATORS AND PROJECT STAFF PERFORM ONGOING REVIEWS OF PROJECT ACTIVITIES. IN ADDITION, ON AN ANNUAL BASIS, UNIVERSITY RESEARCH ADMINISTRATORS REVIEW ALL ACTIVE SUBCONTRACTS AND INQUIRE FURTHER INTO THOSE THAT ARE DEEMED TO REQUIRE CLOSER SCRUTINY, IN LIGHT OF A VARIETY OF ATTRIBUTES. UPON IDENTIFICATION OF SUBRECIPIENTS THAT MANDATE CLOSER SCRUTINY, HARVARD IMPLEMENTS ADDITIONAL MONITORING ACTIONS TO ENSURE COMPLIANCE WITH SUBAGREEMENT PERFORMANCE, FINANCIAL TERMS AND CONDITIONS, AND WITH ALL APPLICABLE FEDERAL RULES AND REGULATIONS.
I	

Franks a stiers

## **Additional Data**

Central America and the

Central America and the

Caribbean

Caribbean

**Software ID:** 19010655 Software Version: 2019v5.0 **EIN:** 04-2103580

Name: President and Fellows of Harvard College

Form 990 Schedule F Par	t I - Activities	Outside The U	Inited States
(a) Region	(b) Number of	(c) Number of	(d) Activities o

(a) Region	(b) Number of	(c) Number of	(d) Activities cor
	offices in the	employees or	in region (by typ
	region	agents in	fundraising, pro

nducted pe) (i.e., τundraising, program

services, grants to

(e) If activity listed in (d)

682,114

is a program service, for region describe specific type of service(s) in region recipients located in the region) 110,072

Grantmaking

Program Services

region



UNIVERSITY ACTIVITIES



Form 990 Schedule F Part I - Activities Outside The United States (a) Region (b) Number of (c) Number of (d) Activities conducted (e) If activity listed in (d) (f) Total expenditures offices in the employees or in region (by type) (i.e., is a program service, for region fundraising, program describe specific type of region agents in service(s) in region region services, grants to recipients located in the region) Central America and the 37,169,850 Investments Caribbean Fundraising 263,685 East Asia and the Pacific

Form 990 Schedule F Part I - Activities Outside The United States (a) Region (b) Number of (c) Number of (d) Activities conducted (e) If activity listed in (d) (f) Total expenditures offices in the employees or in region (by type) (i.e., is a program service, for region fundraising, program describe specific type of reaion agents in service(s) in region region services, grants to recipients located in the reaion) Fast Asia and the Pacific Grantmaking 2,264,406 East Asia and the Pacific Investments 942,297,806

Form 990 Schedule F Part I - Activities Outside The United States (a) Region (b) Number of (c) Number of (d) Activities conducted (e) If activity listed in (d) (f) Total expenditures offices in the employees or in region (by type) (i.e., is a program service, for region fundraising, program describe specific type of region agents in service(s) in region region services, grants to recipients located in the region) East Asia and the Pacific 7,872,027 23 Program Services IUNIVERSITY ACTIVITIES Europe (Including Iceland and Fundraising 412,789 Greenland)

Form 990 Schedule F Part I - Activities Outside The United States (a) Region (b) Number of (c) Number of (d) Activities conducted (e) If activity listed in (d) (f) Total expenditures offices in the employees or in region (by type) (i.e., is a program service, for region fundraising, program describe specific type of region agents in service(s) in region region services, grants to recipients located in the reaion) Europe (Including Iceland and Grantmaking 5.731.728 Greenland) Europe (Including Iceland and 29 Program Services UNIVERSITY ACTIVITIES 22,612,424 Greenland)

Form 990 Schedule F Part I - Activities Outside The United States (a) Region (b) Number of (c) Number of (d) Activities conducted (e) If activity listed in (d) (f) Total expenditures offices in the employees or in region (by type) (i.e., is a program service, for region fundraising, program describe specific type of region agents in service(s) in region region services, grants to recipients located in the region) Europe (Including Iceland and 2,126,937 Investments Greenland) Middle East and North Africa Fundraising 4,498

Form 990 Schedule F Part I - Activities Outside The United States (a) Region (b) Number of (c) Number of (d) Activities conducted (e) If activity listed in (d) (f) Total expenditures offices in the employees or in region (by type) (i.e., is a program service, for region fundraising, program describe specific type of reaion agents in service(s) in region region services, grants to recipients located in the reaion) Middle East and North Africa 360,714 Grantmaking Middle East and North Africa 14 |Program Services UNIVERSITY ACTIVITIES 2,788,333

Form 990 Schedule F Part I - Activities Outside The United States (a) Region (b) Number of (c) Number of (d) Activities conducted (e) If activity listed in (d) (f) Total expenditures offices in the employees or in region (by type) (i.e., is a program service, for region fundraising, program describe specific type of region agents in service(s) in region region services, grants to recipients located in the reaion) North America (Canada & Fundraising 48,583 Mexico only) North America (Canada & Grantmaking 1,779,600 Mexico only)

Form 990 Schedule F Part I - Activities Outside The United States (a) Region (b) Number of (c) Number of (d) Activities conducted (e) If activity listed in (d) (f) Total expenditures offices in the employees or in region (by type) (i.e., is a program service, for region fundraising, program describe specific type of region agents in service(s) in region region services, grants to recipients located in the region) North America (Canada & 10 | Program Services 4,580,838 IUNIVERSITY ACTIVITIES Mexico only) Russia and Neighboring States Fundraising 883

Form 990 Schedule F Part I - Activities Outside The United States (a) Region (b) Number of (c) Number of (d) Activities conducted (e) If activity listed in (d) (f) Total expenditures offices in the employees or in region (by type) (i.e., is a program service, for region fundraising, program describe specific type of reaion agents in service(s) in region region services, grants to recipients located in the reaion) Russia and Neighboring States 134,397 Grantmaking Russia and Neighboring States Program Services UNIVERSITY ACTIVITIES 116,241

Form 990 Schedule F Part I - Activities Outside The United States (a) Region (b) Number of (c) Number of (d) Activities conducted (e) If activity listed in (d) (f) Total expenditures offices in the employees or in region (by type) (i.e., is a program service, for region fundraising, program describe specific type of reaion agents in service(s) in region region services, grants to recipients located in the reaion) South America Fundraising 30,616 South America Grantmaking 992,327

Form 990 Schedule F Part I - Activities Outside The United States (a) Region (b) Number of (c) Number of (d) Activities conducted (e) If activity listed in (d) (f) Total expenditures offices in the employees or in region (by type) (i.e., is a program service, for region fundraising, program describe specific type of reaion agents in service(s) in region region services, grants to recipients located in the reaion) South America 8 Program Services UNIVERSITY ACTIVITIES 3,217,230 South Asia Fundraising 82,373

Form 990 Schedule F Part I - Activities Outside The United States (a) Region (b) Number of (c) Number of (d) Activities conducted (e) If activity listed in (d) (f) Total expenditures offices in the employees or in region (by type) (i.e., is a program service, for region fundraising, program describe specific type of reaion agents in service(s) in region region services, grants to recipients located in the reaion) South Asia 2,883,496 Grantmaking South Asia 17 Program Services UNIVERSITY ACTIVITIES 3,379,349

Form 990 Schedule F Part I - Activities Outside The United States (a) Region (b) Number of (c) Number of (d) Activities conducted (e) If activity listed in (d) (f) Total expenditures offices in the employees or in region (by type) (i.e., is a program service, for region fundraising, program describe specific type of reaion agents in service(s) in region region services, grants to recipients located in the reaion) Sub-Saharan Africa Fundraising 196,463 Sub-Saharan Africa Grantmaking 8,888,164

Form 990 Schedule F Part I - Activities Outside The United States (a) Region (b) Number of (c) Number of (d) Activities conducted (e) If activity listed in (d) (f) Total expenditures offices in the employees or in region (by type) (i.e., is a program service, for region describe specific type of reaion agents in fundraising, program service(s) in region services, grants to reaion recipients located in the reaion) Sub-Saharan Africa 13 Program Services UNIVERSITY ACTIVITIES 8,983,894

Form 990 Schedule F Part II - Grants or Entities Outside The United States (i) Method of (h) Description (b) IRS code (f) Manner of (q) Amount of valuation (a) Name of (d) Purpose of (e) Amount of section (c) Region (book, FMV, cash non-cash organization and EIN(if cash grant grant non-cash disbursement assistance appraisal, applicable) assistance other) Sub-Saharan ISPONSORED 3.922.650 EFT OR CHECK Africa IRESEARCH SUB-IAWARD South Asia ISPONSORED 992.725 EFT OR CHECK IRESEARCH SUBlaward.

Form 990 Schedule F Part II - Grants or Entities Outside The United States (i) Method of (h) Description l(b) IRS codel (f) Manner of (q) Amount of valuation (d) Purpose of (e) Amount of (a) Name of section (c) Region (book, FMV, non-cash cash organization and EIN(if cash grant grant non-cash disbursement assistance appraisal, applicable) assistance other) Sub-Saharan ISPONSORED 855,077 EFT OR CHECK Africa RESEARCH SUBlaward Sub-Saharan ISPONSORED 821,801 EFT OR CHECK Africa IRESEARCH SUBlaward.

Form 990 Schedule F Part II - Grants or Entities Outside The United States (i) Method of (h) Description (b) IRS code (q) Amount of (f) Manner of valuation (a) Name of (d) Purpose of (e) Amount of section (c) Region cash non-cash (book, FMV, organization and EIN(if cash grant grant non-cash disbursement assistance appraisal, applicable) assistance other) SPONSORED 754,897 EFT OR CHECK Europe (Includina RESEARCH SUB-Iceland and **IAWARD** Greenland) Sub-Saharan 750.027 EFT OR CHECK SPONSORED Africa RESEARCH SUB-AWARD

Form 990 Schedule F Part II - Grants or Entities Outside The United States (i) Method of (h) Description (b) IRS code (f) Manner of (q) Amount of valuation (d) Purpose of (e) Amount of (a) Name of section (c) Region (book, FMV, non-cash cash organization and EIN(if cash grant grant non-cash disbursement assistance appraisal, applicable) assistance other) Sub-Saharan ISPONSORED 659,622 EFT OR CHECK Africa RESEARCH SUBlaward North America ISPONSORED 628.513 EFT OR CHECK l(Canada & IRESEARCH SUB-

Mexico only)

IAWARD

Form 990 Schedule F Part II - Grants or Entities Outside The United States (i) Method of (h) Description (b) IRS code (f) Manner of (g) Amount of valuation (d) Purpose of (e) Amount of (a) Name of section (c) Region (book, FMV, cash non-cash organization and EIN(if cash grant grant non-cash disbursement assistance appraisal, applicable) assistance other) South Asia ISPONSORED 398,000 EFT OR CHECK RESEARCH SUB-IAWARD South Asia ISPONSORED 383,085 EFT OR CHECK IRESEARCH SUBlaward

Form 990 Schedule F Part II - Grants or Entities Outside The United States (i) Method of (h) Description l(b) IRS codel (f) Manner of (g) Amount of valuation (d) Purpose of (e) Amount of (a) Name of section (c) Region (book, FMV, non-cash cash organization and EIN(if cash grant grant non-cash disbursement assistance appraisal, applicable) assistance other) South America SPONSORED 373,604 EFT OR CHECK RESEARCH SUBlaward South Asia SPONSORED 361,744 EFT OR CHECK IRESEARCH SUB-IAWARD

Form 990 Schedule F Part II - Grants or Entities Outside The United States (i) Method of (h) Description (b) IRS code (g) Amount of (f) Manner of valuation (a) Name of (d) Purpose of (e) Amount of section (c) Region cash non-cash (book, FMV, organization and EIN(if cash grant grant non-cash disbursement assistance appraisal, applicable) assistance other) Sub-Saharan SPONSORED 310,917 EFT OR CHECK Africa RESEARCH SUB-AWARD SPONSORED 290.461 EFT OR CHECK Europe (Including IRESEARCH SUB-Iceland and AWARD (Greenland

Form 990 Schedule F Part II - Grants or Entities Outside The United States (i) Method of (h) Description (b) IRS code (g) Amount of (f) Manner of valuation (a) Name of (d) Purpose of (e) Amount of section (c) Region cash non-cash (book, FMV, organization and EIN(if cash grant grant non-cash disbursement assistance appraisal, applicable) assistance other) SPONSORED 290,124 EFT OR CHECK Europe (Includina RESEARCH SUB-Iceland and **IAWARD** Greenland) Sub-Saharan 263,531 EFT OR CHECK SPONSORED Africa RESEARCH SUB-AWARD

Form 990 Schedule F Part II - Grants or Entities Outside The United States (i) Method of (h) Description l(b) IRS codel (f) Manner of (q) Amount of valuation (d) Purpose of (e) Amount of (a) Name of section (c) Region (book, FMV, non-cash cash organization and EIN(if cash grant grant non-cash disbursement assistance appraisal, applicable) assistance other) East Asia and ISPONSORED 255,336 EFT OR CHECK the Pacific RESEARCH SUBlaward Sub-Saharan ISPONSORED 231,408 EFT OR CHECK Africa IRESEARCH SUBlaward.

Form 990 Schedule F Part II - Grants or Entities Outside The United States (i) Method of (h) Description l(b) IRS codel (f) Manner of (q) Amount of valuation (d) Purpose of (e) Amount of (a) Name of section (c) Region (book, FMV, non-cash cash organization and EIN(if cash grant grant non-cash disbursement assistance appraisal, applicable) assistance other) South Asia ISPONSORED 203,176 EFT OR CHECK RESEARCH SUBlaward Sub-Saharan ISPONSORED 195,000 EFT OR CHECK Africa IRESEARCH SUB-

laward.

Form 990 Schedule F Part II - Grants or Entities Outside The United States (i) Method of (h) Description (b) IRS code (g) Amount of (f) Manner of valuation (a) Name of (d) Purpose of (e) Amount of section (c) Region cash non-cash (book, FMV, organization and EIN(if cash grant grant non-cash disbursement assistance appraisal, applicable) assistance other) SPONSORED 183,996 EFT OR CHECK Europe (Includina RESEARCH SUB-Iceland and **IAWARD** Greenland) East Asia and SPONSORED 179.503 EFT OR CHECK the Pacific RESEARCH SUB-AWARD

Form 990 Schedule F Part II - Grants or Entities Outside The United States (i) Method of (h) Description (b) IRS code (g) Amount of (f) Manner of valuation (a) Name of (d) Purpose of (e) Amount of section (c) Region cash non-cash (book, FMV, organization and EIN(if cash grant grant non-cash disbursement assistance appraisal, applicable) assistance other) South America SPONSORED 171,142 EFT OR CHECK RESEARCH SUB-AWARD SPONSORED 162.539 EFT OR CHECK Europe (Including IRESEARCH SUB-Iceland and AWARD (Greenland

Form 990 Schedule F Part II - Grants or Entities Outside The United States (i) Method of (h) Description (b) IRS code (f) Manner of (q) Amount of valuation (d) Purpose of (e) Amount of (a) Name of section (c) Region (book, FMV, non-cash cash organization and EIN(if cash grant grant non-cash disbursement assistance appraisal. applicable) assistance other) North America ISPONSORED 162,360 EFT OR CHECK (Canada & IRESEARCH SUB-Mexico only) laward Middle East SPONSORED 156.869 EFT OR CHECK land North IRESEARCH SUB-

Africa

Form 990 Schedule F Part II - Grants or Entities Outside The United States (i) Method of (h) Description (b) IRS code (q) Amount of (f) Manner of valuation (a) Name of (d) Purpose of (e) Amount of section (c) Region cash non-cash (book, FMV, organization and EIN(if cash grant grant non-cash disbursement assistance appraisal, applicable) assistance other) SPONSORED 154,765 EFT OR CHECK Europe (Includina RESEARCH SUB-Iceland and **IAWARD** Greenland) Sub-Saharan 153.721 EFT OR CHECK SPONSORED Africa RESEARCH SUB-AWARD

Form 990 Schedule F Part II - Grants or Entities Outside The United States (i) Method of (h) Description (b) IRS code (g) Amount of (f) Manner of valuation (a) Name of (d) Purpose of (e) Amount of section (c) Region (book, FMV, cash non-cash organization and EIN(if cash grant grant non-cash disbursement assistance appraisal, applicable) assistance other) East Asia and SPONSORED 145,604 EFT OR CHECK the Pacific RESEARCH SUB-AWARD SPONSORED 143.253 EFT OR CHECK Europe (Including IRESEARCH SUB-Iceland and AWARD (Greenland

Form 990 Schedule F Part II - Grants or Entities Outside The United States (i) Method of (h) Description (b) IRS code (g) Amount of (f) Manner of valuation (a) Name of (d) Purpose of (e) Amount of section (c) Region (book, FMV, cash non-cash organization and EIN(if cash grant grant non-cash disbursement assistance appraisal, applicable) assistance other) East Asia and SPONSORED 135,100 EFT OR CHECK the Pacific RESEARCH SUB-AWARD SPONSORED 129.353 EFT OR CHECK Europe (Including IRESEARCH SUB-Iceland and AWARD (Greenland

Form 990 Schedule F Part II - Grants or Entities Outside The United States (i) Method of (h) Description l(b) IRS codel (f) Manner of (q) Amount of valuation (d) Purpose of (e) Amount of (a) Name of section (c) Region (book, FMV, non-cash cash organization and EIN(if cash grant grant non-cash disbursement assistance appraisal, applicable) assistance other) Sub-Saharan ISPONSORED 128,654 EFT OR CHECK Africa RESEARCH SUBlaward East Asia and ISPONSORED 125.951 EFT OR CHECK Ithe Pacific IRESEARCH SUB-

Form 990 Schedule F Part II - Grants or Entities Outside The United States (i) Method of (h) Description (b) IRS code (g) Amount of (f) Manner of valuation (a) Name of (d) Purpose of (e) Amount of section (c) Region (book, FMV, cash non-cash organization and EIN(if cash grant grant non-cash disbursement assistance appraisal, applicable) assistance other) East Asia and SPONSORED 121,072 EFT OR CHECK the Pacific RESEARCH SUB-AWARD SPONSORED 118.278 EFT OR CHECK Europe (Including IRESEARCH SUB-Iceland and AWARD (Greenland

Form 990 Schedule F Part II - Grants or Entities Outside The United States (i) Method of (h) Description (b) IRS code (f) Manner of (q) Amount of valuation (d) Purpose of (e) Amount of (a) Name of section (c) Region (book, FMV, non-cash cash and EIN(if organization cash grant grant non-cash disbursement assistance appraisal, applicable) assistance other) SPONSORED 116,366 EFT OR CHECK Europe (Includina RESEARCH SUB-Iceland and IAWARD Greenland) 115.267 EFT OR CHECK Europe SPONSORED (Including RESEARCH SUB-AWARD Iceland and

Form 990 Schedule F Part II - Grants or Entities Outside The United States (i) Method of (h) Description (b) IRS code (g) Amount of (f) Manner of valuation (a) Name of (d) Purpose of (e) Amount of section (c) Region cash non-cash (book, FMV, organization and EIN(if cash grant grant non-cash disbursement assistance appraisal, applicable) assistance other) South America SPONSORED 110,361 EFT OR CHECK RESEARCH SUB-AWARD SPONSORED 99.324 IEFT OR CHECK Europe (Including IRESEARCH SUB-Iceland and AWARD (Greenland

Form 990 Schedule F Part II - Grants or Entities Outside The United States (i) Method of (h) Description (b) IRS code (g) Amount of (f) Manner of valuation (a) Name of (d) Purpose of (e) Amount of section (c) Region (book, FMV, non-cash cash organization and EIN(if cash grant grant non-cash disbursement assistance appraisal, applicable) assistance other) East Asia and ISPONSORED 96,265 EFT OR CHECK the Pacific IRESEARCH SUB-IAWARD ISPONSORED 87.881 EFT OR CHECK Europe (Including IRESEARCH SUB-Iceland and laward (Greenland

Form 990 Schedule F Part II - Grants or Entities Outside The United States (i) Method of (h) Description l(b) IRS codel (f) Manner of (q) Amount of valuation (d) Purpose of (e) Amount of (a) Name of section (c) Region (book, FMV, non-cash cash organization and EIN(if cash grant arant non-cash disbursement assistance appraisal, applicable) assistance other) North America SPONSORED 84,212 EFT OR CHECK l(Canada & RESEARCH SUB-Mexico only) AWARD Sub-Saharan SPONSORED 83.242 EFT OR CHECK Africa RESEARCH SUB-AWARD

Form 990 Schedule F Part II - Grants or Entities Outside The United States (i) Method of (h) Description (b) IRS code (f) Manner of (g) Amount of valuation (a) Name of (d) Purpose of (e) Amount of section (c) Region (book, FMV, non-cash cash and EIN(if organization cash grant grant non-cash disbursement assistance appraisal, applicable) assistance other) ISPONSORED 83,192 EFT OR CHECK Europe (Including IRESEARCH SUB-Iceland and IAWARD Greenland) 81.119 EFT OR CHECK Europe ISPONSORED (Including RESEARCH SUBlaward Iceland and

Form 990 Schedule F Part II - Grants or Entities Outside The United States (i) Method of (h) Description (b) IRS code (g) Amount of (f) Manner of valuation (a) Name of (d) Purpose of (e) Amount of section (c) Region (book, FMV, non-cash cash organization and EIN(if cash grant grant non-cash disbursement assistance appraisal, applicable) assistance other) ISPONSORED 77.875 EFT OR CHECK Europe (Includina IRESEARCH SUB-Iceland and IAWARD Greenland) South Asia 77.480 EFT OR CHECK ISPONSORED RESEARCH SUB-IAWARD

Form 990 Schedule F Part II - Grants or Entities Outside The United States (i) Method of (h) Description l(b) IRS codel (f) Manner of (q) Amount of valuation (a) Name of (e) Amount of section (d) Purpose of (c) Region (book, FMV, cash non-cash organization and EIN(if cash grant grant non-cash disbursement assistance appraisal, applicable) assistance other) Russia and ISPONSORED 77,321 left or check Neiahborina IRESEARCH SUB-States IAWARD ISPONSORED 74,769 EFT OR CHECK lEurope (Includina IRESEARCH SUB-Iceland and laward.

Greenland)

Form 990 Schedule F Part II - Grants or Entities Outside The United States (i) Method of (h) Description (b) IRS code (g) Amount of (f) Manner of valuation (a) Name of (d) Purpose of (e) Amount of section (c) Region (book, FMV, non-cash cash organization and EIN(if cash grant grant non-cash disbursement assistance appraisal, applicable) assistance other) ISPONSORED 74,692 EFT OR CHECK Europe (Includina IRESEARCH SUB-Iceland and IAWARD Greenland) East Asia and ISPONSORED 70.695 EFT OR CHECK the Pacific IRESEARCH SUB-IAWARD

Form 990 Schedule F Part II - Grants or Entities Outside The United States (i) Method of (h) Description (b) IRS code (g) Amount of (f) Manner of valuation (a) Name of (d) Purpose of (e) Amount of section (c) Region (book, FMV, non-cash cash organization and EIN(if cash grant grant non-cash disbursement assistance appraisal, applicable) assistance other) Sub-Saharan ISPONSORED 68,347 left or check Africa IRESEARCH SUB-IAWARD ISPONSORED 65.115 EFT OR CHECK Europe (Including IRESEARCH SUB-Iceland and laward

Form 990 Schedule F Part II - Grants or Entities Outside The United States (i) Method of (h) Description l(b) IRS codel (f) Manner of (q) Amount of valuation (d) Purpose of (e) Amount of (a) Name of section (c) Region (book, FMV, non-cash cash organization and EIN(if cash grant arant non-cash disbursement assistance appraisal, applicable) assistance other) North America SPONSORED 63,080 EFT OR CHECK l(Canada & RESEARCH SUB-Mexico only) AWARD East Asia and ISPONSORED 62.590 EFT OR CHECK Ithe Pacific RESEARCH SUB-AWARD

Form 990 Schedule F Part II - Grants or Entities Outside The United States (i) Method of (h) Description (b) IRS code (g) Amount of (f) Manner of valuation (a) Name of (d) Purpose of (e) Amount of section (c) Region (book, FMV, non-cash cash organization and EIN(if cash grant grant non-cash disbursement assistance appraisal, applicable) assistance other) East Asia and ISPONSORED 50,182 EFT OR CHECK the Pacific IRESEARCH SUB-IAWARD ISPONSORED 49.000 EFT OR CHECK Europe (Including IRESEARCH SUB-Iceland and laward (Greenland

Form 990 Schedule F Part II - Grants or Entities Outside The United States (i) Method of (h) Description (b) IRS code (f) Manner of (q) Amount of valuation (d) Purpose of (e) Amount of (a) Name of section (c) Region (book, FMV, non-cash cash organization and EIN(if cash grant arant non-cash disbursement assistance appraisal, applicable) assistance other) South America ISPONSORED 47,230 EFT OR CHECK RESEARCH SUB-AWARD North America SPONSORED 42.714 EFT OR CHECK l(Canada & RESEARCH SUB-

IMexico only)

Form 990 Schedule F Part II - Grants or Entities Outside The United States (i) Method of (h) Description l(b) IRS code (f) Manner of (g) Amount of valuation (d) Purpose of (e) Amount of (a) Name of section (c) Region (book, FMV, non-cash cash and EIN(if organization cash grant grant non-cash disbursement assistance appraisal, applicable) assistance other) East Asia and ISPONSORED 40,865 EFT OR CHECK lthe Pacific RESEARCH SUBlaward East Asia and ISPONSORED 40.603 EFT OR CHECK Ithe Pacific IRESEARCH SUBlaward

Form 990 Schedule F Part II - Grants or Entities Outside The United States (i) Method of (h) Description (b) IRS code (f) Manner of (g) Amount of valuation (a) Name of (d) Purpose of (e) Amount of section (c) Region (book, FMV, non-cash cash and EIN(if organization cash grant grant non-cash disbursement assistance appraisal, applicable) assistance other) ISPONSORED 39,383 LEFT OR CHECK Europe (Including IRESEARCH SUB-Iceland and IAWARD Greenland) 36.772 EFT OR CHECK Europe ISPONSORED (Including RESEARCH SUBlaward Iceland and

Form 990 Schedule F Part II - Grants or Entities Outside The United States (i) Method of (h) Description (b) IRS code (f) Manner of (g) Amount of valuation (a) Name of (d) Purpose of (e) Amount of section (c) Region (book, FMV, non-cash cash and EIN(if organization cash grant grant non-cash disbursement assistance appraisal, applicable) assistance other) ISPONSORED 36,313 EFT OR CHECK Europe (Including IRESEARCH SUB-Iceland and IAWARD Greenland) 35.342 EFT OR CHECK Europe ISPONSORED (Including RESEARCH SUBlaward Iceland and

Form 990 Schedule F Part II - Grants or Entities Outside The United States (i) Method of (h) Description l(b) IRS codel (f) Manner of (q) Amount of valuation (d) Purpose of (e) Amount of (a) Name of section (c) Region (book, FMV, non-cash cash cash grant organization and EIN(if grant non-cash disbursement assistance appraisal, applicable) assistance other) Russia and ISPONSORED 34,244 EFT OR CHECK Neiahborina IRESEARCH SUB-States laward East Asia and ISPONSORED 34,020 EFT OR CHECK

Ithe Pacific

IRESEARCH SUBlaward

Form 990 Schedule F Part II - Grants or Entities Outside The United States (i) Method of (h) Description (b) IRS code (g) Amount of (f) Manner of valuation (a) Name of (d) Purpose of (e) Amount of section (c) Region (book, FMV, non-cash cash organization and EIN(if cash grant grant non-cash disbursement assistance appraisal, applicable) assistance other) Sub-Saharan ISPONSORED 33,356 EFT OR CHECK Africa IRESEARCH SUB-IAWARD ISPONSORED 31.331 EFT OR CHECK Europe (Including IRESEARCH SUB-Iceland and laward

Form 990 Schedule F Part II - Grants or Entities Outside The United States (i) Method of (h) Description l(b) IRS code (f) Manner of (g) Amount of valuation (d) Purpose of (e) Amount of (a) Name of section (c) Region (book, FMV, non-cash cash organization and EIN(if cash grant grant non-cash disbursement assistance appraisal, applicable) assistance other) East Asia and ISPONSORED 30,764 EFT OR CHECK lthe Pacific RESEARCH SUBlaward Middle East SPONSORED 26.446 EFT OR CHECK land North IRESEARCH SUB-Africa IAWARD

Form 990 Schedule F Part II - Grants or Entities Outside The United States (i) Method of (h) Description (b) IRS code (g) Amount of (f) Manner of valuation (a) Name of (d) Purpose of (e) Amount of section (c) Region (book, FMV, non-cash cash organization and EIN(if cash grant grant non-cash disbursement assistance appraisal, applicable) assistance other) ISPONSORED 26,307 left or check Europe (Includina IRESEARCH SUB-Iceland and IAWARD Greenland) Middle East and ISPONSORED 25.795 EFT OR CHECK North Africa IRESEARCH SUB-IAWARD

Form 990 Schedule F Part II - Grants or Entities Outside The United States (i) Method of (h) Description (b) IRS code (f) Manner of (g) Amount of valuation (a) Name of (d) Purpose of (e) Amount of section (c) Region (book, FMV, non-cash cash and EIN(if organization cash grant grant non-cash disbursement assistance appraisal, applicable) assistance other) ISPONSORED 24,765 EFT OR CHECK Europe (Including IRESEARCH SUB-Iceland and IAWARD Greenland) 23.770 left or check Europe ISPONSORED (Including RESEARCH SUB-

laward Iceland and

Form 990 Schedule F Part II - Grants or Entities Outside The United States (i) Method of (h) Description l(b) IRS codel (f) Manner of (g) Amount of valuation (d) Purpose of (e) Amount of (a) Name of section (c) Region (book, FMV, cash non-cash organization and EIN(if cash grant grant non-cash disbursement assistance appraisal, applicable) assistance other) South Asia ISPONSORED 23.704 EFT OR CHECK RESEARCH SUB-IAWARD Sub-Saharan ISPONSORED 22.141 EFT OR CHECK Africa IRESEARCH SUB-

Form 990 Schedule F Part II - Grants or Entities Outside The United States (i) Method of (h) Description l(b) IRS code (f) Manner of (g) Amount of valuation (d) Purpose of (e) Amount of (a) Name of section (c) Region (book, FMV, non-cash cash organization and EIN(if cash grant grant non-cash disbursement assistance appraisal, applicable) assistance other) South Asia ISPONSORED 22,032 EFT OR CHECK RESEARCH SUBlaward Middle East SPONSORED 21.442 EFT OR CHECK land North IRESEARCH SUB-Africa

Form 990 Schedule F Part II - Grants or Entities Outside The United States (i) Method of (h) Description (b) IRS code (g) Amount of (f) Manner of valuation (a) Name of (d) Purpose of (e) Amount of section (c) Region (book, FMV, non-cash cash organization and EIN(if cash grant grant non-cash disbursement assistance appraisal, applicable) assistance other) ISPONSORED 21,408 left or check Europe (Includina IRESEARCH SUB-Iceland and IAWARD Greenland) Sub-Saharan ISPONSORED 19,591 IEFT OR CHECK Africa RESEARCH SUB-IAWARD

Form 990 Schedule F Part II - Grants or Entities Outside The United States (i) Method of (h) Description (b) IRS code (g) Amount of (f) Manner of valuation (a) Name of (d) Purpose of (e) Amount of section (c) Region (book, FMV, non-cash cash organization and EIN(if cash grant grant non-cash disbursement assistance appraisal, applicable) assistance other) ISPONSORED 19,313 EFT OR CHECK Europe (Includina IRESEARCH SUB-Iceland and IAWARD Greenland) East Asia and ISPONSORED 17.795 EFT OR CHECK the Pacific IRESEARCH SUB-

Form 990 Schedule F Part II - Grants or Entities Outside The United States (i) Method of (h) Description (b) IRS code (g) Amount of (f) Manner of valuation (a) Name of (d) Purpose of (e) Amount of section (c) Region (book, FMV, non-cash cash organization and EIN(if cash grant grant non-cash disbursement assistance appraisal, applicable) assistance other) Middle East and SPONSORED 17,626 EFT OR CHECK North Africa IRESEARCH SUB-IAWARD ISPONSORED 17.570 left or check Europe (Including IRESEARCH SUB-Iceland and laward (Greenland

Form 990 Schedule F Part II - Grants or Entities Outside The United States (i) Method of (h) Description (b) IRS code (g) Amount of (f) Manner of valuation (a) Name of (d) Purpose of (e) Amount of section (c) Region (book, FMV, non-cash cash organization and EIN(if cash grant grant non-cash disbursement assistance appraisal, applicable) assistance other) East Asia and ISPONSORED 16,783 EFT OR CHECK the Pacific IRESEARCH SUB-IAWARD ISPONSORED 16.258 EFT OR CHECK Europe (Including IRESEARCH SUB-Iceland and laward (Greenland

Form 990 Schedule F Part II - Grants or Entities Outside The United States (i) Method of (h) Description l(b) IRS codel (f) Manner of (q) Amount of valuation (d) Purpose of (e) Amount of (a) Name of section (c) Region (book, FMV, non-cash cash organization and EIN(if cash grant grant non-cash disbursement assistance appraisal, applicable) assistance other) Sub-Saharan ISPONSORED 15.138 EFT OR CHECK Africa RESEARCH SUB-IAWARD Sub-Saharan ISPONSORED 14.580 EFT OR CHECK Africa IRESEARCH SUB-IAWARD

Form 990 Schedule F Part II - Grants or Entities Outside The United States (i) Method of (h) Description l(b) IRS code (f) Manner of (g) Amount of valuation (d) Purpose of (e) Amount of (a) Name of section (c) Region (book, FMV, non-cash cash and EIN(if organization cash grant grant non-cash disbursement assistance appraisal, applicable) assistance other) Middle East SPONSORED 13,500 EFT OR CHECK land North RESEARCH SUB-Africa laward South Asia SPONSORED 13.327 EFT OR CHECK IRESEARCH SUBlaward

Form 990 Schedule F Part II - Grants or Entities Outside The United States (i) Method of (h) Description (b) IRS code (g) Amount of (f) Manner of valuation (a) Name of (d) Purpose of (e) Amount of section (c) Region (book, FMV, non-cash cash organization and EIN(if cash grant grant non-cash disbursement assistance appraisal, applicable) assistance other) South Asia ISPONSORED 12,449 left or check IRESEARCH SUB-IAWARD ISPONSORED 11.858 EFT OR CHECK Europe (Including IRESEARCH SUB-Iceland and laward

(Greenland

Form 990 Schedule F Part II - Grants or Entities Outside The United States (i) Method of (h) Description l(b) IRS codel (f) Manner of (q) Amount of valuation (a) Name of (e) Amount of section (d) Purpose of (c) Region (book, FMV, cash non-cash organization and EIN(if cash grant grant non-cash disbursement assistance appraisal, applicable) assistance other) Russia and ISPONSORED 10,500 EFT OR CHECK Neiahborina IRESEARCH SUB-States IAWARD ISPONSORED 10.098 EFT OR CHECK lEurope (Includina IRESEARCH SUB-Iceland and laward.

Greenland)

Form 990 Schedule F Part II - Grants or Entities Outside The United States (i) Method of (h) Description l(b) IRS codel (f) Manner of (g) Amount of valuation (d) Purpose of (e) Amount of (a) Name of section (c) Region (book, FMV, non-cash cash organization and EIN(if cash grant arant non-cash disbursement assistance appraisal, applicable) assistance other) Sub-Saharan SPONSORED 10,000 EFT OR CHECK Africa RESEARCH SUB-AWARD North America SPONSORED 10,000 EFT OR CHECK l(Canada & RESEARCH SUB-

IMexico only)

AWARD

Form 990 Schedule F Part II - Grants or Entities Outside The United States (i) Method of (h) Description (b) IRS code (g) Amount of (f) Manner of valuation (a) Name of (d) Purpose of (e) Amount of section (c) Region (book, FMV, non-cash cash organization and EIN(if cash grant grant non-cash disbursement assistance appraisal, applicable) assistance other) South Asia ISPONSORED 9,283 IEFT OR CHECK RESEARCH SUB-IAWARD ISPONSORED 8.206 EFT OR CHECK Europe (Including IRESEARCH SUB-Iceland and laward (Greenland

Form 990 Schedule F Part II - Grants or Entities Outside The United States (i) Method of (h) Description (b) IRS code (g) Amount of (f) Manner of valuation (a) Name of (d) Purpose of (e) Amount of section (c) Region (book, FMV, non-cash cash organization and EIN(if cash grant grant non-cash disbursement assistance appraisal, applicable) assistance other) Middle East and SPONSORED 6,000 EFT OR CHECK North Africa RESEARCH SUB-IAWARD ISPONSORED 5.918 EFT OR CHECK Europe (Including IRESEARCH SUB-Iceland and laward (Greenland

Form 990 Schedule F Part III - Grants and Assistance to Individuals Outside The U S (a) Type of grant (b) Region (c)Number (d) Amount of (e) Manner of cash (f) Amount of (a) Description of (h) Method of or assistance cash grant disbursement non-cash non-cash valuation (book, recipients assistance assistance FMV, appraisal, other) Graduate Student 48 145,490 ETF OR CHECK East Asia and Stipend Grants the Pacific Graduate Student 25 119,870 ETF OR CHECK |Europe Stipend Grants (Includina Iceland and Greenland)

Form 990 Schedule F Part III - Grants and Assistance to Individuals Outside The U S									
(a) Type of grant or assistance	(b) Region	(c)Number of recipients	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Manner of cash disbursement	(f) Amount of non-cash assistance	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)		
Stipend Grants	North America (Canada & Mexico only)	32	82,655	ETF OR CHECK					
Graduate Student Stipend Grants	South Asia	7	23,192	ETF OR CHECK					

Form 990 Schedule F Part III - Grants and Assistance to Individuals Outside The U S (a) Type of grant or I (b) Region (c)Number (d) Amount of (e) Manner of cash (f) Amount of (a) Description of (h) Method of assistance cash grant disbursement non-cash non-cash valuation (book, recipients FMV, appraisal, assistance assistance other) Graduate Student 20,050 ETF OR CHECK Sub-Saharan Stipend Grants Africa Graduate Student 8,100 ETF OR CHECK South America Stipend Grants

orm 990 Schedule F Part III - Grants and Assistance to Individuals Outside The U S									
(a) Type of grant or assistance	(b) Region	(c)Number of recipients	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Manner of cash disbursement	(f) Amount of non-cash assistance	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)		
Stipend Grants	Central America and the Caribbean	2	7,500	ETF OR CHECK					
China and A Community	Middle East and North Africa	5	3,305	ETF OR CHECK					

Form 990 Schedule F Part III - Grants and Assistance to Individuals Outside The U S (a) Type of grant (b) Region (c)Number (e) Manner of cash (f) Amount of (g) Description of (h) Method of (d) Amount of or assistance cash grant disbursement non-cash non-cash valuation (book, recipients assistance assistance FMV, appraisal, other) Grants and Awards 28 337,068 ETF OR CHECK North America to Non-Harvard (Canada & Students Mexico only) 28 Grants and Awards 334,117 ETF OR CHECK Europe to Non-Harvard (Including Students Iceland and (Greenland

Form 990 Schedule F Part III - Grants and Assistance to Individuals Outside The U S (a) Type of grant or (b) Region (c)Number (d) Amount of (e) Manner of cash (g) Description of (h) Method of (f) Amount of assistance cash grant disbursement non-cash non-cash valuation (book, recipients assistance assistance FMV, appraisal, other) Grants and Awards 44 260,584 ETF OR CHECK East Asia and to Non-Harvard the Pacific Students Grants and Awards 13 79,300 ETF OR CHECK South Asia to Non-Harvard Students

Form 990 Schedule F Part III - Grants and Assistance to Individuals Outside The U S (a) Type of grant or (b) Region (c)Number (d) Amount of (e) Manner of cash (g) Description of (h) Method of (f) Amount of assistance cash grant disbursement non-cash non-cash valuation (book, recipients assistance assistance FMV, appraisal, other) Grants and Awards 40 62,143 ETF OR CHECK South America to Non-Harvard Students Grants and Awards 55,200 ETF OR CHECK Middle East and to Non-Harvard North Africa Students

Form 990 Schedule F Part III - Grants and Assistance to Individuals Outside The U S (a) Type of grant or (b) Region (c)Number (d) Amount of (e) Manner of cash (f) Amount of (g) Description of (h) Method of assistance cash grant disbursement non-cash non-cash valuation (book, recipients assistance assistance FMV, appraisal, other) Grants and Awards 16 52,848 ETF OR CHECK Sub-Saharan to Non-Harvard Africa Students Grants and Awards 35.985 ETF OR CHECK Central America to Non-Harvard land the Students lCaribbean

Form 990 Schedule F Part III - Grants and Assistance to Individuals Outside The U S (a) Type of grant (b) Region (c)Number (e) Manner of cash (f) Amount of (q) Description of (h) Method of (d) Amount of or assistance cash grant disbursement non-cash non-cash valuation (book, recipients assistance assistance FMV, appraisal, other) Grants and Awards 3,000 ETF OR CHECK Russia and to Non-Harvard Neiahborina Students States Nonstudent Prizes 8,000 ETF OR CHECK Europe and Awards (Including Iceland and |Greenland

Form 990 Schedule F Part III - Grants and Assistance to Individuals Outside The U S (a) Type of grant or (b) Region (c)Number (d) Amount of (e) Manner of cash (f) Amount of (g) Description of (h) Method of assistance of cash grant disbursement non-cash non-cash valuation (book, recipients FMV, appraisal, assistance assistance other) 55.049 ETF OR CHECK Other Undergraduate Europe Grants, Prizes, and (Including Awards Iceland and Greenland) Other Undergraduate 18 39,315 ETF OR CHECK East Asia and Grants, Prizes, and the Pacific Awards

Form 990 Schedule F Part III - Grants and Assistance to Individuals Outside The U S (a) Type of grant or (b) Region (c)Number (d) Amount of (e) Manner of cash (f) Amount of (g) Description of (h) Method of assistance cash grant disbursement non-cash non-cash valuation (book, recipients assistance assistance FMV, appraisal, other) Other Undergraduate 14,760 ETF OR CHECK North America Grants, Prizes, and (Canada & Awards Mexico only) Other Undergraduate 3.809 lett or check South Asia Grants, Prizes, and Awards

Form 990 Schedule F Part III - Grants and Assistance to Individuals Outside The U S (a) Type of grant or (b) Region (c)Number (d) Amount of (e) Manner of cash (f) Amount of (g) Description of (h) Method of assistance cash grant disbursement non-cash non-cash valuation (book, recipients assistance assistance FMV, appraisal, other) Other Undergraduate 2,253 ETF OR CHECK Sub-Saharan Grants, Prizes, and Africa Awards Other Undergraduate 1.000 ETF OR CHECK Middle East Grants, Prizes, and land North Awards Africa

Form 990 Schedule F Part III - Grants and Assistance to Individuals Outside The U S (a) Type of grant (b) Region (c)Number (d) Amount of (e) Manner of cash (f) Amount of (g) Description of (h) Method of or assistance cash grant disbursement non-cash non-cash valuation (book, recipients assistance FMV, appraisal, assistance other) Stipends for Post-65 1,158,950 ETF OR CHECK Europe Doctoral Students (Includina and Fellows Iceland and Greenland) Stipends for Post-45,000 ETF OR CHECK East Asia and **Doctoral Students** the Pacific and Fellows

Form 990 Schedule F Part III - Grants and Assistance to Individuals Outside The U S (a) Type of grant or (b) Region (c)Number (d) Amount of (e) Manner of cash (f) Amount of (g) Description of (h) Method of assistance cash grant disbursement non-cash non-cash valuation (book, assistance FMV, appraisal, recipients assistance other) Stipends for Post-28,539 ETF OR CHECK Sub-Saharan Doctoral Students Africa and Fellows Stipends for Post-24.300 ETF OR CHECK North America Doctoral Students (Canada & and Fellows Mexico only)

Form 990 Schedule F Part III - Grants and Assistance to Individuals Outside The U S (a) Type of grant (b) Region (c)Number (d) Amount of (e) Manner of cash (f) Amount of (g) Description of (h) Method of or assistance cash grant disbursement non-cash non-cash valuation (book, recipients assistance assistance FMV, appraisal, other) 20 Student loan 347,526 ETF OR CHECK lEurope Repayment (Including Programs and Iceland and Forgiven Loans (Greenland Student loan 14 220.695 ETF OR CHECK North America Repayment (Canada & Programs and Mexico only) Forgiven Loans

Form 990 Schedule F Part III - Grants and Assistance to Individuals Outside The U S (a) Type of grant or (b) Region (c)Number (d) Amount of (e) Manner of cash (f) Amount of (g) Description of (h) Method of assistance cash grant disbursement non-cash non-cash valuation (book, recipients assistance assistance FMV, appraisal, other) Student loan 13 177,933 ETF OR CHECK East Asia and Repayment Programs the Pacific and Forgiven Loans Student loan 18 143,884 ETF OR CHECK South Asia Repayment Programs and Forgiven Loans

Form 990 Schedule F Part III - Grants and Assistance to Individuals Outside The U S (a) Type of grant or (b) Region (c)Number (d) Amount of (e) Manner of cash (f) Amount of (g) Description of (h) Method of assistance cash grant disbursement non-cash non-cash valuation (book, recipients assistance assistance FMV, appraisal, other) Student loan 112,837 ETF OR CHECK Sub-Saharan Repayment Programs Africa and Forgiven Loans Student loan 18 110,087 ETF OR CHECK South America Repayment Programs and Forgiven Loans

Form 990 Schedule F Part III - Grants and Assistance to Individuals Outside The U S (a) Type of grant or (b) Region (c)Number (d) Amount of (e) Manner of cash (g) Description of (h) Method of (f) Amount of assistance of cash grant disbursement non-cash non-cash valuation (book, recipients assistance assistance FMV, appraisal, other) Student loan 33,692 ETF OR CHECK Central America Repayment land the Programs and Caribbean Forgiven Loans Student loan 15,474 ETF OR CHECK Middle East and Repayment North Africa Programs and Forgiven Loans

orm 990 Schedule F Part III - Grants and Assistance to Individuals Outside The U S									
(a) Type of grant or assistance	(b) Region	(c)Number of recipients	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Manner of cash disbursement	(f) Amount of non-cash assistance	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)		
Repayment	Russia and Neighboring States	6	9,333	ETF OR CHECK					
Awards	Europe (Including Iceland and Greenland)	67	191,338	ETF OR CHECK					

Form 990 Schedule F Part III - Grants and Assistance to Individuals Outside The U S (a) Type of grant or I (b) Region (c)Number (d) Amount of (e) Manner of cash (f) Amount of (a) Description of (h) Method of assistance cash grant disbursement non-cash non-cash valuation (book, recipients FMV, appraisal, assistance assistance other) 58 Student Prizes and 172,956 ETF OR CHECK East Asia and Awards the Pacific Student Prizes and 44 136,305 ETF OR CHECK South Asia Awards

Form 990 Schedule F Part III - Grants and Assistance to Individuals Outside The U S (a) Type of grant or I (b) Region (c)Number (d) Amount of (e) Manner of cash (f) Amount of (a) Description of (h) Method of assistance cash grant disbursement non-cash non-cash valuation (book, recipients FMV, appraisal, assistance assistance other) Student Prizes and 18 112,835 ETF OR CHECK Sub-Saharan Awards Africa Student Prizes and 44 109,661 ETF OR CHECK South America Awards

Form 990 Schedule F Part III - Grants and Assistance to Individuals Outside The U S (a) Type of grant or (b) Region (c)Number (d) Amount of (e) Manner of cash (f) Amount of (a) Description of (h) Method of assistance cash grant disbursement non-cash non-cash valuation (book, recipients assistance assistance FMV, appraisal, other) Student Prizes and 36 108,244 ETF OR CHECK North America Awards (Canada & lMexico only) 32.893 ETF OR CHECK Student Prizes and Central America Awards land the Caribbean

form 990 Schedule F Part III - Grants and Assistance to Individuals Outside The U S									
(a) Type of grant or assistance	(b) Region	(c)Number of recipients	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Manner of cash disbursement	(f) Amount of non-cash assistance	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)		
Student Prizes and Awards	Middle East and North Africa	15	18,056	ETF OR CHECK					
Student Prizes and Awards	North America (Canada & Mexico only)	1	1,000	ETF OR CHECK					

efile GRAPHIC print - DO NOT PROCESS

As Filed Data -

**Supplemental Information Regarding Fundraising or Gaming Activities** 

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, lines 17, 18, or 19, or if the organization entered more than \$15,000 on Form 990-EZ, line 6a.

► Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ.

DLN: 93493133027131 OMB No. 1545-0047

2019

**Open to Public Inspection** 

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

(Form 990 or 990-EZ)

**SCHEDULE G** 

►Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information. Name of the organization

ame of the organization	.lla ma					Employer ide	ntification number	
esident and Fellows of Harvard Co	bliege					04-2103580		
<b>Fundraising Activi</b> Form 990-EZ filers a	•	_		answered "Yes" on Fo	orm 990,	Part IV, line 1	7.	
Indicate whether the organiza	tion raised funds thr	ough any	of the fo	ollowing activities. Check	all that ap	pply.		
a 🗹 Mail solicitations			e	✓ Solicitation of non-	-governm	ent grants		
b 🔽 Internet and email solicita	nternet and email solicitations f 🗹 Solicitation of government grants							
c  Phone solicitations			g	✓ Special fundraising	events			
d 🗹 In-person solicitations								
a Did the organization have a w or key employees listed in For							s 🗆 No	
b If "Yes," list the 10 highest pa to be compensated at least \$5	id individuals or enti 5,000 by the organiza	ties (fund ation.	draisers)	pursuant to agreements (	under whi			
) Name and address of individual or entity (fundraiser)	(ii) Activity	fundrai custo cont	Did ser have ody or rol of outions?	(iv) Gross receipts from activity	or re fundra	nount paid to etained by) iser listed in col. (i)	(vi) Amount paid to (or retained by) organization	
	CONSULTING	Yes	No					
JOHN BROWN LIMITED INC 4916 CRESTWOOD DRIVE	CONSULTING		No	0		128,405	-128,405	
WACO, TX 76710								
BCG CONNECT CREATIVE DIRECT MARKETING 755 Middlesex Turnpike	DIRECT MAIL		No	51,963		30,706	21,257	
BILLERICA, MA 01821								
TARGET RESOURCE GROUP LLC 90 S CASCADE AVENUE	CONSULTING		o O	0		22 510	-22,510	
COLORADO SPRINGS, CO			NO	0		22,510	-22,310	
DEVELOPMENT GUILD 233 HARVARD STREET SUITE 107	CONSULTING		No	0		8,333	-8,333	
BROOKLINE, MA 02446								
otal			<b>└</b>	51,963		189,954	-137,991	

3 List all states in which the organization is registered or licensed to solicit contributions or has been notified it is exempt from registration or licensing.

	rt II Fundraising Events. Compl				
	than \$15,000 of fundraising of		d gross income on Form	990-EZ, lines 1 and	6b. List events with
	gross receipts greater than \$	(a)Event #1	<b>(b)</b> Event #2	(c)Other events	(d) Total events (add col. (a) through
		(event type)	(event type)	(total number)	col. <b>(c)</b> )
Keverkie					
2 4					
Y					
	1 Gross receipts				
	2 Less: Contributions				
	3 Gross income (line 1 minus line 2)				
	4 Cash prizes				
ņ	5 Noncash prizes				
CADE ISES	6 Rent/facility costs				
Š	7 Food and beverages				
<u> </u>	8 Entertainment				
5	9 Other direct expenses				
	10 Direct expense summary. Add lines 4	-			
)ai	<b>11</b> Net income summary. Subtract line 10 <b>till Gaming.</b> Complete if the org			V line 19 or reported	   more than \$15,000
	on Form 990-EZ, line 6a.	I	1		1
E E		(a) Bingo	(b) Pull tabs/Instant bingo/progressive bingo	(c) Other gaming	(d) Total gaming (add col.(a) through col.(c))
Keverkie					
	1 Gross revenue				
^			+		
000	2 Cash prizes				
Sherises	2 Cash prizes				
Clear Experises	3 Noncash prizes				
	3 Noncash prizes		☐ Yes %	☐ <b>Y</b> es%	
	3 Noncash prizes	☐ Yes <u>%</u>	☐ Yes % ☐ No	☐ Yes % ☐ No	
	3 Noncash prizes	□ No	1_		
	3 Noncash prizes	No	□ No	□ No ►	
sected to the local control of	3 Noncash prizes	No through 5 in column (d)	No	No	
)	3 Noncash prizes	No through 5 in column (d) thine 7 from line 1, column ion conducts gaming action	No	<ul><li>No</li><li> ▶</li><li> ▶</li></ul>	Vec No
	3 Noncash prizes	through 5 in column (d)  It line 7 from line 1, columnion conducts gaming action aming activities in each columnia.	No  nn (d)  vities:	<ul><li>No</li><li> ▶</li><li> ▶</li></ul>	☐ Yes ☐ No
) a	3 Noncash prizes	through 5 in column (d)  thine 7 from line 1, columnion conducts gaming activities in each columning activities act	No  mn (d)	No	
	3 Noncash prizes	through 5 in column (d)  thine 7 from line 1, columnion conducts gaming activities in each columning activities in each column (d)	No  mn (d)	No	
a b	3 Noncash prizes	through 5 in column (d)  thine 7 from line 1, columnion conducts gaming activities in each columning activities in each column (d)	No  mn (d)	No	

Sche	dule G (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2019					F	Page <b>3</b>		
11	Does the organization conduct gaming	activities with nonmember	rs?		☐ Yes	□No			
12	Is the organization a grantor, beneficial formed to administer charitable gamin		a member of a partnership or other entity		□Yes	_			
13	Indicate the percentage of gaming act	ivity conducted in:							
а	The organization's facility			13a			%		
b	An outside facility			13b			%		
14	Enter the name and address of the per	rson who prepares the orga	anization's gaming/special events books and re	ecords:					
	Name •								
15a	Does the organization have a contract	with a third party from wh	om the organization receives gaming		 □ Yes	 □ No			
b		revenue received by the org	ganization $lacktriangle$ \$ and th						
c	If "Yes," enter name and address of the third party:								
	Name ►								
	Address ▶								
16	Gaming manager information:								
	Name ►								
	Gaming manager compensation ▶ \$								
	Description of services provided ▶								
	☐ Director/officer	☐ Employee	☐ Independent contractor						
17	Mandatory distributions:								
а	Is the organization required under state retain the state gaming license?		listributions from the gaming proceeds to		□Yes	Пис			
b	Enter the amount of distributions requ	ired under state law distrib	uted to other exempt organizations or spent		L les	LINO			
	in the organization's own exempt activ	vities during the tax year $lacktriangle$	\$						
Pai	rt IV Supplemental Information III, lines 9, 9b, 10b, 15b, 1	<b>on.</b> Provide the explana .5c, 16, and 17b, as app	tions required by Part I, line 2b, columns plicable. Also provide any additional infor	s (iii) ar mation	nd (v); ai . See ins	nd Part truction:	s.		
	Return Reference		Explanation						
	dule G, Part I, Line 2b(iv) GROSS EIPTS FROM ACTIVITY	BRING IN ONE GIFT. THE MAY HAVE MADE THE ORI SERVICES DETAILED IN L COMMUNICATIONS FOR G A SPECIFIC EVENT OR AC	RT IS A LONG TERM EFFORT OFTEN SPANNING TOTAL LISTED HERE IS FOR CASH RECEIVED IGINAL PLEDGE(S) IN PRIOR YEARS. THE PROINE 2B, ACTIVITIES 1, 3 AND 4 ARE FOR CONSENERAL FUNDRAISING ACTIVITIES. THE SERITIVITY IN WHICH THERE IS A DIRECT CONNEAND THE DONATIONS RECEIVED.	IN FY20 FESSION SULTAT VICES A	), BUT THE NAL FUNDF ION AND RE NOT PF	DONOR RAISING ROVIDED	(S)		

Note: To capture the full content of this document, please select landscape mode (11" x 8.5") when printing. Schedule I

(Form 990)

Department of the

## **Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations, Governments and Individuals in the United States**

Complete if the organization answered "Yes," on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22. ▶ Attach to Form 990.

OMB No. 1545-0047

DLN: 93493133027131

Open to Public

Treasury Internal Revenue Service		► Go to <u>wи</u>	<u>/w.irs.gov/Form990</u> for	the latest information	on.		
Name of the organization	0.11					Employer identi	fication number
President and Fellows of Harvard	College					04-2103580	
		and Assistance					
Does the organization main the selection criteria used to						ce, and	☑ Yes ☐ N
2 Describe in Part IV the orga	anization's procedu	res for monitoring the u	se of grant funds in the U	nited States.			
			and Domestic Governme ditional space is needed.	ents. Complete if the o	rganization answered "Yes'	on Form 990, Part IV, li	ne 21, for any recipient
(a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section (if applicable)	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non- cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of noncash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
(1) See Additional Data							
(2)							
(3)							
(4)							
(5)							
(6)							
(7)							
(8)							
(9)							
(10)							
(11)							
(12)							
<ul><li>2 Enter total number of secti</li><li>3 Enter total number of othe</li></ul>	. , . ,	-					256 81
For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice				Cat. No. 5005			chedule I (Form 990) 2019

ALL DISBURSEMENTS MADE BY THIS INSTITUTION IN FURTHERANCE OF ITS EXEMPT PROGRAMS ARE REVIEWED AND APPROVED BY AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES OR

Schedule I (Form 990) 2019

INDIVIDUALS. ALL SCHOLARSHIPS AND STUDENT LOANS ARE REVIEWED AND APPROVED BY HARVARD'S FINANCIAL AID OFFICES. IN ADDITION, HARVARD

UNIVERSITY IS RESPONSIBLE FOR THE PROGRAMMATIC AND FINANCIAL MONITORING OF ITS SPONSORED RESEARCH AWARD SUBRECIPIENTS. PRINCIPAL INVESTIGATORS AND PROJECT STAFF PERFORM ONGOING REVIEWS OF PROJECT ACTIVITIES. IN ADDITION, ON AN ANNUAL BASIS, UNIVERSITY RESEARCH ADMINISTRATORS REVIEW ALL ACTIVE SUBCONTRACTS AND INQUIRE FURTHER INTO THOSE THAT ARE DEEMED TO REQUIRE CLOSER SCRUTINY IN LIGHT OF A VARIETY OF ATTRIBUTES, UPON IDENTIFICATION OF SUBRECIPIENTS THAT MANDATE CLOSER SCRUTINY, HARVARD IMPLEMENTS ADDITIONAL MONITORING ACTIONS TO ENSURE COMPLIANCE WITH SUBAGREEMENT PERFORMANCE, FINANCIAL TERMS AND CONDITIONS, AND WITH ALL APPLICABLE FEDERAL RULES AND

MADE TO AN IRC 501(C)(3) CHARITABLE ORGANIZATION.

REGULATIONS.

## (7)

Organizations and Domestic Governments Schedule I, Part I, Line 2 Procedures for monitoring use of grant funds.

## **Additional Data**

FRONTIER SCI & TECH FDN

1244 BOYLSTON ST CHESTNUT HILL, MA 02467 BRIGHAM AND WOMEN'S

HOSPITAL INC 75 FRANCIS STREET BOSTON, MA 02115

**Software ID:** 19010655 **Software Version:** 2019v5.0 **EIN:** 04-2103580

16-1056814

04-2312909

Name: President and Fellows of Harvard College

13,392,814

13,171,739

Form 990, Schedule I, Part	II, Grants and	Other Assistance to	Domestic Organiza	tions and Domesti	ic Governments.	
(a) Name and address of organization	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non- cash	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal,	
	I	1	l		- 44	

(a) Name and address of	<b>(b)</b> EIN	(c) IRC section	(d) Amount of cash	(e) Amount of non-	(f) Method of valuation
organization		if applicable	grant	cash	(book, FMV, appraisal,
or government				assistance	other)

IRC 501(c)(3)

IRC 501(c)(3)

c Governments.		

ti	ic Governments.		
-	<b>(f)</b> Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance

RESEARCH SUB-AWARD

RESEARCH SUB-AWARD

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant organization if applicable grant cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance assistance other) or government 04-1564655 IRC 501(c)(3) 10.051.612 MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL IRESEARCH GIFT & HOSPITAL ICONTRIB. 55 FRUIT ST BOSTON, MA 021142605

COMM. GIFT & CHAR.

CONTRIB.

9.300.000

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

IRC 501(c)(3)

CHILD CARE CENTER

44R BRATTLE STREET

CAMBRIDGE, MA 02138

04-2716370

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant if applicable (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance organization grant cash or government assistance other) MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE 04-2103594 IRC 501(c)(3) 8.060.728 TRESEARCH SUB-AWARD

OF TECHNOLOGY 77 MASS AVE CAMBRIDGE, MA 02139		, , , ,			
CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL	04-2774441	IRC 501(C)(3)	6,884,783		RESEARCH SUB-AWARD

CHILDREN 2 HOSPITAL CORPORATION

300 LONGWOOD AVENUE BOSTON, MA 021155737

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance organization if applicable grant cash or assistance or government assistance other) DANA-FARBER CANCER 04-2263040 IRC 501(c)(3) 4,750,285 RESEARCH SUB-AWARD

320 CHARLES STREET CAMBRIDGE, MA 02141

IRC 501(c)(3) THE BROAD INSTITUTE 26-3428781 4,271,648 RESEARCH SUB-AWARD

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant if applicable (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance organization grant cash or assistance or government assistance other) WEILL MEDICAL COLLEGE OF 15-0532082 IRC 501(C)(3) 3.840.218 DAF DISTR./CHAR. CONTRIB. CODMELL LINEY

1300 YORK AVE NEW YORK, NY 10065					CONTRI
BETH ISRAEL DEACONESS	04-2103881	IRC 501(c)(3)	3,334,201		RESEAR

330 BROOKLINE AVE BOSTON, MA 02215

ARCH SUB-AWARD MEDICAL CENTER

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance organization if applicable grant cash or government assistance other) **SMITHSONIAN** GOVERNMENTAL UNIT 2.195.821 TRESEARCH SUB-AWARD

RESEARCH SUB-AWARD

ASTROPHYSICAL				
OBSERVATORY				
60 GARDEN STREET				
CAMBRIDGE, MA 02138				

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

IRC 501(c)(3)

STANFORD UNIVERSITY

3145 PORTER DR PALO ALTO, CA 94304 94-1156365

1,796,082

if applicable non-cash assistance organization grant cash (book, FMV, appraisal, or assistance or government assistance other)

(e) Amount of non-

(f) Method of valuation

(q) Description of

(h) Purpose of grant

SPONSORED RESEARCH

DISTRIBUTION/CHARITABLE

CONTRIBUTIONS

OF MINNESOTA OFFICE OF THE BOARD OF REGENTS 600 MCNAMARA ALUMNI CENTER	11 0007,515	100 213	2,0,0,000		SUB-AWARD
MINNEAPOLIS, MN 554552020					

IDAF OLIVANN 27-2265572 IRC 501(c)(3) 1,669,311

1.679.0001

(d) Amount of cash

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

TRC 115

(c) IRC section

(a) Name and address of

REGENTS OF THE UNIVERSITY

1117 MORTON ST

ALAMEDA, CA 94501

**(b)** EIN

41-6007513

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant (book, FMV, appraisal, organization if applicable grant cash non-cash assistance or assistance or government other) assistance 04-3358566 IRC 115 1.342.356 ISPONSORED RESEARCH UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS MEDICAL ISUB-AWARD SCHOOL

RESEARCH OFFICE 55 LAKE AVENUE NORTH WORCESTER, MA 016550002 UNIVERSITY OF PITTSBURGH 25-0965591 IRC 501(c)(3) 1.317.952 ISPONSORED RESEARCH

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

PITTSBURGH, PA 15260

OFFICE OF RESEARCH ISUB-AWARD 4200 FIFTH AVENUE

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant (book, FMV, appraisal, organization if applicable grant cash non-cash assistance or assistance or government other) assistance UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON 91-6001537 IRC 115 1.291.085 ISPONSORED RESEARCH GRANT CONTRACT ISUB-AWARD ACCOUNTING 1410 NE CAMPUS PARKWAY

1410 NE CAMPUS PARKWAY
SEATTLE, WA 981051122

FLORIDA STATE UNIVERSITY
OFFICE OF THE VICE
PRESIDENT

SPONSORED RESEARCH
SUB-AWARD

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

222 S COPELAND ST TALLAHASSEE, FL 323063067

(e) Amount of non-(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant if applicable (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance organization grant cash or government assistance other) LINITED STATES BUDGALLOS COVEDNMENTAL LINIT 1 2/0 270 CDUNCUDED DECEMBER

THE CENSUS 4600 SILVER HILL RD SUITLAND, MD 20746		GOVERNMENTAL ONLY	1,245,370		SUB-AWARD
UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF PREVENTIVE MEDICINE	95-1642394	IRC 501(c)(3)	1,153,497		SPONSORED RESEARCH SUB-AWARD

UNIVERSITY GARDENS-UGB 203 LOS ANGELES, CA 90033

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

(f) Method of valuation (a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant organization if applicable (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance grant cash or government assistance other) RED RESEARCH

RESEARCH HOSPITAL 262 DANNY THOMAS PLACE MEMPHIS, TN 38105	62-0646012	IRC 501(C)(3)	1,151,246		SUB-AWARD
PAND COPPORATION	05-1059142	IBC 501(c)(3)	1 1/0 09/		SDONISODED D

904072138

RAND CORPORATION 95-1958142 IKC 501(c)(3)| 1,140,984

ISPONSORED RESEARCH 1700 MAIN STREET ISUB-AWARD SANTA MONICA, CA

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance organization if applicable grant cash or government assistance other) ISPONSORED RESEARCH

SPONSORED RESEARCH

ISUB-AWARD

13-1974191 IRC 501(c)(3) 1.122.345 BRONX-LEBANON HOSPITAL CENTER ISUB-AWARD GRANTS MANAGEMENT 1276 FULTON AVE BRONX, NY 10456

1,097,239

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

Not exempt

WESTAT CORPORATION

1650 RESEARCH BLVD

ROCKVILLE, MD 20850

84-0529566

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (a) Description of (h) Purpose of grant if applicable (book, FMV, appraisal, organization grant cash non-cash assistance or assistance or government assistance other)

IRC 501(c)(3)

THE RESEARCH FOUNDATION OF STATE UNIVERSITY OF NEW YORK PO BOX 9	14-1368361	IRC 501(c)(3)	1,096,772		SPONSORED RESEARCH SUB-AWARD
ALBANY NY 12201					

SPONSORED RESEARCH

ISUB-AWARD

1,091,284

NEW YORK PO BOX 9 ALBANY, NY 12201 BAYLOR COLLEGE OF MEDICINE

ONE BAYLOR PLAZA HOUSTON, TX 770303498 74-1613878

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (a) Description of (h) Purpose of grant if applicable (book, FMV, appraisal, organization grant cash non-cash assistance or assistance or government assistance other)

RAGON INSTITUTE OF MGH MIT AND HARVARD MGH - EAST 149 13TH STREET CHARLESTOWN, MA 02129	04-1564655	IRC 501(C)(3)	1,051,059		SPONSORED RESEARCH SUB-AWARD

ISUB-AWARD

IRC 501(c)(3) 1,050,729 TRUSTEES OF BOSTON 04-2103547 SPONSORED RESEARCH

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

UNIVERSITY

BOSTON, MA 02215

881 COMMONWEALTH AVENUE

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant (book, FMV, appraisal, organization if applicable grant cash non-cash assistance or assistance or government assistance other) SOCIAL SCIENCE RESEARCH NOT EXEMPT 917,662 SPONSORED RESEARCH SOLUTIONS SUB-AWARD

53 WEST BALTIMORE PIKE MEDIA, PA 19063					
UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA SCHOOL OF MEDICINE 2011 ZONAL AVENUE	95-1642394	IRC 501(C)(3)	902,308		SPONSORED RESEARCH SUB-AWARD

HMR ROOM 401 LOS ANGELES, CA 90033

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant (book, FMV, appraisal, organization if applicable grant cash non-cash assistance or assistance assistance other) or government

IRC 501(c)(3)

REGENTS OF THE UNIV OF CA - SAN DIEGO	95-6006144	IRC 115	865,675		SPONSORED RESEARCH SUB-AWARD
9500 GILMAN DR					SOB AWARD
LA JOLLA, CA 920930934					

SPONSORED RESEARCH

ISUB-AWARD

845.121

NEW YORK UNIVERSITY 13-5562308 105 E 17TH ST 4TH FLOOR

NEW YORK, NY 100039580

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant organization if applicable grant cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance or government other) assistance REGENTS OF THE UNIVERSITY 94-6002123 IRC 115 816.418 ISPONSORED RESEARCH OF CALIFORNIA - BERKELEY ISUB-AWARD 2195 HEARST AVE

RM 120 BERKELEY, CA 947205940 IRC 115 813,650 UNIVERSITY OF COLORADO 84-6000555 SPONSORED RESEARCH DENVER HEALTH SCIENCES ISUB-AWARD CENTER

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

4200 E NINTH AVENUE DENVER, CO 80262

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant (book, FMV, appraisal, organization if applicable grant cash non-cash assistance or assistance or government assistance other) UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT 37-6000511 IRC 115 810.622 ISPONSORED RESEARCH CHICAGO ISUB-AWARD

801 W TAYLOR STREET CHICAGO, IL 606077059					
ANN AND ROBERT H LURIE CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL OF CHICAGO	36-2170833	IRC 501(C)(3)	775,446		SPONSORED RESEARCH SUB-AWARD

2300 CHILDRENS PLAZA CHICAGO, IL 606143363

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant if applicable (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance organization grant cash or government assistance other) 58-0566256 IRC 501(c)(3) 763.989 EMORY UNIVERSITY ISPONSORED RESEARCH 1599 CLIFTON ROAD ISUB-AWARD

ATLANTA, GA 30322 COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY 13-5598093 IRC 501(c)(3) 762.352 ISPONSORED RESEARCH OFFICE OF PROJECTS AND ISUB-AWARD GRANTS

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

1210 AMSTERDAM AVE NEW YORK, NY 10027

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant if applicable (book, FMV, appraisal, organization grant cash non-cash assistance or assistance or government assistance other) NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY 04-1679980 IRC 501(c)(3) 756,758 SPONSORED RESEARCH DIV OF SPONSORED PROJECT ISUB-AWARD ADMIN

1530 3RD AVENUE SOUTH BIRMINGHAM, AL 352940111

360 HUNTINGTON AVE BOSTON, MA 021155000					
BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE UNIVERSITY OF ALABAMA- BIRMINGHAM OFFICE OF GRANTS CONTRACTS	63-6001138	IRC 115	753,114		SPONSORED RESEARCH SUB-AWARD

(b) EIN (e) Amount of non-(a) Name and address of (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant (book, FMV, appraisal, organization if applicable grant cash non-cash assistance or assistance or government assistance other) 59-6002052 IRC 115 735,414 UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA SPONSORED RESEARCH DIVISION OF SPONSORED SUB-AWARD

RESEARCH

LOS ANGELES, CA 900951361

219 GRINTER HALL BOX 115500 GAINESVILLE, FL 326115500					
REGENTS OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA - LOS ANGELES GRADUATE SCHOOL OF EDUCATION 405 HILGARD AVENUE PO BOX 951361	95-6006143	IRC 115	703,425		SPONSORED RESEARCH SUB-AWARD

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant organization if applicable grant cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance or government other) assistance 36-2167817 IRC 501(c)(3) 657.635 ISPONSORED RESEARCH NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY OFFICE OF RESEARCH SPONS ISUB-AWARD PROG 633 CLARK STREET EVANSTON, IL 602081110

SPONSORED RESEARCH

ISUB-AWARD

657,136

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

IRC 501(c)(3)

UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

UNIVERSITY RESEARCH

ADMINISTRATION 970 EAST 58TH STREET CHICAGO, IL 60637 36-2177139

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (a) Description of (h) Purpose of grant if applicable (book, FMV, appraisal, organization grant cash non-cash assistance or assistance or government assistance other)

INDIANA UNIVERSITY 205C BRYAN HALL 105 N INDIANA AVE BLOOMINGTON, IN 474051106	35-6001673	IRC 501(c)(3)	627,089		SPONSORED RESEARCH SUB-AWARD

CHILDREN'S DIAGNOSTIC AND 65-1026739 IRC 501(C)(3) 626,047 SPONSORED RESEARCH TREATMENT CENTER INC. ISUB-AWARD

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

1401 S FEDERAL HWY FORT LAUDERDALE, FL 33316

(a) Name and address of **(b)** EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant if applicable (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance organization grant cash or government assistance other) 04-2665867 IRC 501(c)(3) 610,000 AMERICAN REPERTORY

THEATRE DISTRIBUTION/CHARITABLE 64 BRATTLE STREET **ICONTRIBUTIONS** CAMBRIDGE, MA 02138

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

BRYAN, TX 77802

TEXAS A AND M UNIVERSITY 74-2648747 IRC 115 596,503 ISPONSORED RESEARCH 3000 BRIARCREST DRIVE ISUB-AWARD SUITE 101

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (a) Description of (h) Purpose of grant if applicable (book, FMV, appraisal, organization grant cash non-cash assistance or assistance or government assistance other)

ISPONSORED RESEARCH

COLLEGE 11 ROPE FERRY ROAD HANOVER, NH 037553580			·		SUB-AWARD
UNIVERSITY OF MEDICINE AND DENTISTRY OF NEW JERSEY	22-1775306	IRC 115	540,985		SPONSORED RESEARCH SUB-AWARD

585,140

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

IRC 501(c)(3)

TRUSTEES OF DARTMOUTH

185 SOUTH ORANGE AVE NEWARK, NJ 07103 02-0222111

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant if applicable (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance organization grant cash or government assistance other) 59-0624458 IRC 501(c)(3) 538,366 UNIVERSITY OF MIAMI SPONSORED RESEARCH

CLID VAVADO

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

OFFICE OF CROMCORED

ROOM 481 CAMPUS BOX 572 BOULDER, CO 803090572

PROGRAMS 1507 LEVANTE AVENUE CORAL GABLES, FL 33124					SUB-AWARD
UNIVERSITY OF COLORADO AT BOULDER OFFICE OF CONTRACTS AND GRANTS	84-6000555	IRC 115	531,249		SPONSORED RESEARCH SUB-AWARD

(book, FMV, appraisal, organization if applicable grant cash non-cash assistance or assistance other) or government assistance TDC 11E E20 222

(e) Amount of non-

(f) Method of valuation

(g) Description of

(h) Purpose of grant

CDONCODED DECEMBELL

DISTRIBUTION/CHARITABLE

CONTRIBUTIONS

UNIVERSITY OF NORTH	56-6001393	[ IRC 115]	529,323		SPONSORED RESEARCH
CAROLINA - CHAPEL HILL					SUB-AWARD
OFFICE OF CONTRACTS					
GRANTS					
103 SOUTH BUILDING					
CAMPUS BOX 9100					
CHAPEL HILL, NC 27599					

44-0605373 IRC 501(C)(3) 500,000 CHILDREN'S MERCY HOSPITAL

(d) Amount of cash

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

(c) IRC section

(a) Name and address of

LINEVEDCITY OF MODEL

2401 GILLHAM ROAD

KANSAS CITY, MO 64108

(b) EIN

EC C001202

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant (book, FMV, appraisal, organization if applicable grant cash non-cash assistance or assistance or government assistance other) 72-0423889 IRC 501(c)(3) 493.310 TULANE UNIVERSITY ISPONSORED RESEARCH OFFICE OF RESEARCH ISUB-AWARD ADMINISTRATION

7029 FRERET ST NEW ORLEANS, LA 70118				
REGENTS OF THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN CONTRACTS ADMINISTRATION	IRC 115	490,850		SPONSORED RESEARCH SUB-AWARD

4251 PLYMOUTH ROAD

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

ANN ARBOR, MI 48113

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant if applicable (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance organization grant cash or government assistance other) 91-1864328 IRC 501(c)(3) 489,732 YALE UNIVERSITY ISPONSORED RESEARCH GRANT CONTRACT SUB-AWARD

136 HARRISON AVENUE BOSTON, MA 02111

ADMINISTRATION PO BOX 208239 NEW HAVEN, CT 065208047					SOB /W/WD
TUFTS UNIVERSITY SCHOOL OF MEDICINE GRANTS CONTRACTS ADMINISTRATION	04-2103634	IRC 501(c)(3)	470,329		SPONSORED RESEARCH SUB-AWARD

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (a) Description of (h) Purpose of grant (book, FMV, appraisal, organization if applicable grant cash non-cash assistance or assistance or government assistance other) BOSTON UNIVERSITY SCHOOL 04-2103547 IRC 501(C)(3) 463.477 ISPONSORED RESEARCH OF PUBLIC HEALTH ISUB-AWARD 715 ALBANY STREET

168027000

TALBOT BUILDING
BOSTON, MA 02118

UNIVERSITY OF 23-1352685 IRC 501(c)(3) 461,484
PENNSYLVANIA
OFFICE OF SPONSORED
PROGRAMS
110 TECHNOLOGY CENTER
BUILDING
UNIVERSITY PARK, PA

(f) Method of valuation (a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant organization if applicable (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance grant cash or government assistance other) X-CHEM INC NOT EXEMPT 446.072 SPONSORED RESEARCH

100 BEAVER ST WALTHAM, MA 02453			·		SUB-AWARD
UNIVERSITY OF  MASSACHUSETTS - AMHERST GOODELL BUILDING ROOM	04-3167352	IRC 115	432,482		SPONSORED SUB-AWARD

ED RESEARCH 408 AMHERST, MA 01003

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant (book, FMV, appraisal, organization if applicable grant cash non-cash assistance or assistance assistance other) or government TIDES CENTER 94-3213100 TRC 501(C)(3) 415 625 ISPONSORED RESEARCH

PO BOX 29907 SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94129		=======================================	,		SUB-AWARD
CALIFORNIA INSTITUTE OF	95-1643307	IRC 501(C)(3)	407,175		SPONSORED RESEAR

PASADENA, CA 91125

ARCH TECHNOLOGY ISUB-AWARD 1200 CALIFORNIA BLVD

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant if applicable (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance organization grant cash or government assistance other) BRANDEIS UNIVERSITY 04-2103552 IRC 501(c)(3) 406 625 SPONSORED RESEARCH

ADMINISTRATION 169 HOLLAND STREET MEDFORD. MA 021555807

OFFICE OF SPONSORED PROGRAMS 415 SOUTH STREET MS NO 116 WALTHAM, MA 024549110	04-2103332	INC 301(c)(3)	+00,023		SUB-AWARD
TUFTS UNIVERSITY GRANTS AND CONTRACTS	04-2103634	IRC 501(c)(3)	406,186		SPONSORED RESEARCH SUB-AWARD

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (a) Description of (h) Purpose of grant if applicable (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance organization grant cash or assistance or government assistance other)

IRC 501(c)(3)

53-0204707

HOWARD UNIVERSITY

2400 6TH STREET NW

WASHINGTON, DC 20059

GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY	53-0196603	IRC 501(c)(3)	389,874	1		· '	SPONSORED RESEARCH
OFFICE OF SPONSORED		1	1	1	1	· '	SUB-AWARD
PROGRAMS		1	1	1	1	· '	1
PO BOX 571168 37 AND O ST		,	1	1		'	
NW		1	1	1		1	1
WASHINGTON, DC 200571168		'	1		!		1
4							

SPONSORED RESEARCH

ISUB-AWARD

375.077

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant if applicable (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance organization grant cash or government assistance other) SAN JUAN CITY HOSPITAL EXEMPT 367.917 SPONSORED RESEARCH

PUBLIC HEALTH 615 N WOLFE STREET BALTIMORE, MD 21205

PO BOX 70344 PMB 79 SAN JUAN, PR 009368344 RQ			,		SUB-AWARD
JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY BLOOMBERG SCHOOL OF	52-0595110	IRC 501(c)(3)	356,959		SPONSORED RESEARCH SUB-AWARD

(e) Amount of non-(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant if applicable (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance organization grant cash or government assistance other) 80-0631734 IRC 501(c)(3) 356,937 SPONSORED RESEARCH NEW YORK GENOME CENTER 101 AVENUE OF THE CHR-VWADD

AMERICAS NEW YORK, NY 10013						SUB-AWARD
UNIVERSITY OF PUERTO RICO	66-0433761	Exempt	351,864			SPONSORED RESEARCH SUB-AWARD
CTR FOR ENERGY AND ENV RESEARCH PO BOX 363682						
SAN JUAN, PR 00936					!	

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (a) Description of (h) Purpose of grant if applicable (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance organization grant cash or assistance or government assistance other)

INSTITUTE

2219 BATH STREET SANTA BARBARA, CA 93105

REGENTS OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA - SAN FRANCISCO 500 PARNASSUS AVE SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94143	94-6036493	IRC 115	342,568		SPONSORED RESEARCH SUB-AWARD
SANSUM DIABETES RESEARCH	95-1684086	IRC 501(c)(3)	338,052		SPONSORED RESEARCH

ISUB-AWARD

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant organization if applicable grant cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance assistance other) or government

ISPONSORED RESEARCH

ISUB-AWARD

ST MARKS SCHOOL	04-2103623	IRC 501(C)(3)	334,333		DAF
PO BOX 9105					DISTRIBUTION/CHARITABLE
SOUTHBOROUGH, MA 01772					CONTRIBUTIONS

331,733

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

IRC 501(C)(3)

JOSLIN DIABETES CENTER

ONE JOSLIN PLACE

BOSTON, MA 02215

04-2203836

(b) EIN (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (q) Description of (h) Purpose of grant (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance organization if applicable grant cash assistance other) or government 04 0607004 TD C FO4 (C) (2) 226 266 CROMCORED DECEMBEL

(d) Amount of cash

(c) IRC section

IRC 501(C)(3)

94-1247265

(a) Name and address of

CRYSTAL SPRINGS UPLANDS

HILLSBOROUGH, CA 94010

400 UPLANDS DRIVE

SCHOOL

THE MCLEAN HOSPITAL	04-269/981	IRC 501(C)(3)	326,061		SPONSORED RESEARCH
CORPORATION					SUB-AWARD
115 MILL ST					
BELMONT, MA 024781041					

IDAF

DISTRIBUTION/CHARITABLE

**ICONTRIBUTIONS** 

325.000

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant if applicable (book, FMV, appraisal, organization grant cash non-cash assistance or assistance or government assistance other)

MOREHOUSE SCHOOL OF MEDICINE	58-1438873	IRC 501(c)(3)	314,472		SPONSORED RESEARCH SUB-AWARD
NATL SPACE BIOMED					
RESEARCH INST					
720 WESTVIEW DR SW					
ATLANTA CA 20210140E	l			1	l

IDAF

DISTRIBUTION/CHARITABLE

CONTRIBUTIONS

ATLANTA, GA 303101495 IRC 501(C)(3) 300,000

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

KANSAS CITY ART INSTITUTE

4415 WARWICK BOULEVARD

KANSAS CITY, MO 64111

44-0546278

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (q) Description of (h) Purpose of grant organization non-cash assistance if applicable grant cash (book, FMV, appraisal, or assistance assistance other) or government 42 4226050 TD C FO4 (C) (3) 200 000 1545

400 WEST 51ST STREET KANSAS CITY, MO 64112	43-1326059	IRC 501(C)(3)	300,000		DISTRIBUTION/CHARITABLI CONTRIBUTIONS
HARVARD PILGRIM HEALTH	04-2452600	IRC 501(c)(3)	299,779		SPONSORED RESEARCH

CARE INC ISUB-AWARD 93 WORCHESTER ST

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

WELLESLEY, MA 024811981

(f) Method of valuation (a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant if applicable (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance organization grant cash or assistance or government assistance other)

NEW YORK UNIVERSITY SCHOOL OF MEDICINE 550 FIRST AVENUE NEW YORK, NY 10016	13-5562308	IRC 501(C)(3)	298,099		SPONSORED RESEARCH SUB-AWARD
PURDUE UNIVERSITY OFFICE OF CONTRACT AND	35-6002041	IRC 115	270,917		SPONSORED RESEARCH SUB-AWARD

GRANT 610 PURDUE MALL

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

WEST LAFAYETTE, IN 47907

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant (book, FMV, appraisal, organization if applicable grant cash non-cash assistance or assistance or government other) assistance 43-0653611 IRC 501(c)(3) 265.015 ISPONSORED RESEARCH WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY OFFICE OF THE VICE CHAN ISUB-AWARD

FOR RES ONE BROOKINGS DR ST LOUIS, MO 631101093 IRC 501(C)(3) 264,253 RESULTS FOR DEVELOPMENT 20-8530747 SPONSORED RESEARCH INSTITUTE ISUB-AWARD

1875 CONNECTICUT AVE NW SUITE 120 WASHINGTON, DC 20009

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant if applicable (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance organization grant cash or assistance or government assistance other)

OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY 1960 KENNY ROAD COLUMBUS, OH 43210	31-1145986	IRC 115	260,464		SPONSORED RESEARCH SUB-AWARD
FUNDACION DE INVESTIGACION	66-0764480	IRC 501(c)(3)	259,007		SPONSORED RESEARCH SUB-AWARD

998 MUOZ RIVERA AVE SAN JUAN, PR 927

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant if applicable (book, FMV, appraisal, organization grant cash non-cash assistance or assistance or government assistance other)

UNIVERSITY OF MARYLAND COLLEGE PARK	52-6002033	IRC 115	256,917		1	SPONSORED RESEARCH SUB-AWARD
OFFICE OF RESEARCH ADMIN AND ADVANC						
2100 LEE BUILDING						
COLLEGE PARK, MD 20742						

DISTRIBUTION/CHARITABLE

CONTRIBUTIONS

IRC 501(c)(3) 250,000 ABUNDANCE FOUNDATION 20-1390469 IDAF

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

127 UNIVERSITY AVE

BERKELEY, CA 94710

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant (book, FMV, appraisal, organization if applicable grant cash non-cash assistance or assistance assistance other) or government CITY OF CAMBRIDGE COVEDNMENTAL LINIT 250 000 COMMUNITY GIFT AND

**ICONTRIBUTIONS** 

795 MASS AVE		GOVERNMENTAL ONT	230,000		CHARITABLE
CAMBRIDGE, MA 02139					CONTRIBUTIONS
EDIENDS OF THES INC	12 4065140	IDC 501/6)/3)	350,000		DAE.

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

AMERICAS

NEW YORK, NY 10001

FRIENDS OF THES INC 13-4065148 IRC 501(c)(3) 250,0001 IDAH DIA 1251 AVENUE OF THE DISTRIBUTION/CHARITABLE

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant (book, FMV, appraisal, organization if applicable grant cash non-cash assistance or assistance or government other) assistance 74-6000949 IRC 115 240.802 UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS ISPONSORED RESEARCH MEDICAL BRANCH AT ISUB-AWARD GALVESTON

GALVESTON
301 UNIVERSITY BLVD
GALVESTON, TX 775550144

COLD SPRING HARBOR 11-2013303 IRC 501(C)(3) 223,304

LABORATORY 1 BUNGTOWN ROAD

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

COLD SPRING HARBOR, NY

11724

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant (book, FMV, appraisal, organization if applicable grant cash non-cash assistance or assistance or government assistance other) JACOBI MEDICAL 13-1849594 IRC 501(c)(3) 220,592 ISPONSORED RESEARCH CENTERNORTH BRONX SUB-AWARD

ISUB-AWARD

UNIVERSITY OF	04-2607130	IRC 115	220,342		SPONSORED RESEARCH
HEALTHCARE NETWORK 1400 PELHAM PARKWAY SOUTH BRONX, NY 10461					

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

MASSACHUSETTS - LOWELL

ONE UNIVERSITY AVE LOWELL, MA 01854

(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant (book, FMV, appraisal, organization if applicable grant cash non-cash assistance or assistance or government assistance other) SPAULDING REHABILITATION 04-2551124 IRC 501(c)(3) 220.019 ISPONSORED RESEARCH

(e) Amount of non-

CONTRIBUTIONS

	40.407.4000	TD 0 T04 (0) (0)	214 222		
021293109					
CHARLESTOWN, MA					
300 FIRST STREET					
SERVICES					
HOSPITAL VOLUNTEER			,		SUB-AWARD

MAGDALENE COLLEGE 46-1874309 IRC 501(C)(3) 216,908 IDAF FOUNDATION DISTRIBUTION/CHARITABLE

(d) Amount of cash

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

(c) IRC section

(a) Name and address of

324 GROVE STREET

WORCESTER, MA 01605

(b) EIN

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (a) Description of (h) Purpose of grant (book, FMV, appraisal, organization if applicable grant cash non-cash assistance or assistance or government assistance other) UNIVERSITY OF OREGON 46-4727800 IRC 115 216,338 SPONSORED RESEARCH OFFICE OF SPON RESEARCH ISUB-AWARD ADMIN

ADMIN
PO BOX 3237
EUGENE, OR 974035219

REGENTS OF THE UNIVERSITY
OF NEW MEXICO
OFFICE OF RESEARCH
ADMINISTRATION
SCHOLES HALL 102
ALBUQUERQUE, NM

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

871316003

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (a) Description of (h) Purpose of grant if applicable (book, FMV, appraisal, organization grant cash non-cash assistance or assistance or government assistance other)

ISPONSORED RESEARCH

MADINE DIOLOGICAL	04.04.04.00	TDG 5047 3703	244.005	·		CRONGORED REGERBOIL
PITTSBURGH, PA 15260						
2300 FIFTH AVENUE						
WESTERN PSYCH INST CLINIC						
MEDICAL CENTER		\	,			SUB-AWARD
		1110 301(0)(3)				

MARINE BIOLOGICAL 04-2104690 IRC 501(c)(3) 211,925 ISPONSORED RESEARCH LABORATORY ISUB-AWARD 7 MBL STREET

215 477

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

TRC 501(C)(3)

LINIT/FRSITY OF PITTSBURGH

WOODS HOLE, MA 025431015

25-0965591

(f) Method of valuation (a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant if applicable (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance organization grant cash or assistance or government assistance other)

BOSTON REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY ONE CITY HALL 9TH FL BOSTON, MA 02201		GOVERNMENTAL UNIT	200,000		COMMUNITY GIFT AND CHARITABLE CONTRIBUTIONS
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA	95-6006144	IRC 501(C)(3)	199,269		SPONSORED RESEARCH

SUB-AWARD SAN DIEGO 9500 GILMAN DRIVE

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

LA JOLLA, CA 92093

(f) Method of valuation (a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant if applicable (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance organization grant cash or assistance or government assistance other)

DAVID GEFFEN SCHOOL OF MEDICINE AT UCLA DEPARTMENT OF NEUROLOGY 710 WESTWOOD PLAZA LOS ANGELES, CA 90095	95-4386558	IRC 115	196,057		SPONSORED RESEARCH SUB-AWARD
ALBERT EINSTEIN COLLEGE OF	47-2209056	IRC 501(C)(3)	194,633		SPONSORED RESEARCH

ISUB-AWARD

ALBERT EINSTEIN COLLEGE OF 4/-2209056 IKC 201(C)(3)] 194,033 MEDICINE 1300 MORRIS PARK AVENUE

BRONX, NY 10461

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant organization if applicable (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance grant cash or government assistance other) MOUNT SINAL MEDICAL 13-6271888 TRC 501(C)(3) 188 262 ISPONSORED RESEARCH

ONE SCIENCE PARK

BOSTON, MA 02114

CENTER OFFICE OF DEVELOPMENT ONE GUSTAVE L LEVY PLACE NEW YORK, NY 100296574	10 01/1000	11.0 301(0)(0)	200,202		SUB-AWARD
MUSEUM OF SCIENCE	04-2103916	IRC 501(c)(3)	177,748		SPONSORED RESEARCH

ISUB-AWARD

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant if applicable (book, FMV, appraisal, organization grant cash non-cash assistance or assistance or government assistance other)

IRC 501(c)(3)

UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN- MADISON	39-6006492	GOVERNMENTAL UNIT	175,603		SPONSORED RESEARCH SUB-AWARD
21 N PARK STREET					
STE 6401					
MADISON, WI 537150000					

IDAF

DISTRIBUTION/CHARITABLE

**ICONTRIBUTIONS** 

165,000

ALBRIGHT KNOX ART

1285 ELMWOOD AVE

BUFFALO, NY 14222

GALLERY

16-6001555

(f) Method of valuation (a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant if applicable (book, FMV, appraisal, organization grant cash non-cash assistance or assistance or government assistance other) 91-2003593 IRC 501(c)(3) 162,833 INSTITUTE FOR SYSTEMS ISPONSORED RESEARCH

CHB-VW/VDD

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

RIOLOGY

120 DAY HALL ITHACA, NY 148532801

401 TERRY AVENUE NORTH SEATTLE, WA 98109					30B-AWAND
CORNELL UNIVERSITY OFFICE OF SPONSORED PROGRAMS	15-0532082	IRC 501(c)(3)	162,071		SPONSORED RESEARCH SUB-AWARD

if applicable (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance organization grant cash or government assistance other) 93-1176109 IRC 115 158.402 OREGON HEALTH AND ISPONSORED RESEARCH SCIENCE UNIVERSITY ISUB-AWARD

(e) Amount of non-

(f) Method of valuation

(g) Description of

(h) Purpose of grant

RD PORTLAND, OR 972393098					
BOARD OF REGENTS OF THE UNIVERSITY OF ARIZONA SPONSORED PROJECTS SERVICES 2700 N CENTRAL AVE	74-2652689	IRC 115	156,507		SPONSORED RESEARCH SUB-AWARD

(d) Amount of cash

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

(c) IRC section

(a) Name and address of

3181 SW SAM JACKSON PARK

PHOENIX, AZ 85004

(b) EIN

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant organization if applicable grant cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance assistance other) or government 59-3337028 IRC 501(C)(3) 152.067 MAYO CLINIC ISPONSORED RESEARCH ISUB-AWARD

4500 SAN PABLO ROAD JACKSONVILLE, FL 32224 ARIZONA STATE UNIVERSITY 86-0196696 IRC 115 149.194

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

TEMPE, AZ 85287

ISPONSORED RESEARCH ASUF INTPR 111 ISUB-AWARD CENTER BLDG ROOM 86

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant organization if applicable (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance grant cash or government assistance other) MATNE MEDICAL CENTED 01-0229552 IDC 501/61/21 147 143 ISPONSORED RESEARCH

ISUB-AWARD

DEPARTMENT OF MEDICINE 22 BRAMHALL ST PORTLAND, ME 041023175	01-0230332	1KC 301(c)(3)	177,172		SUB-AWARD
LAWRENCE BERKELEY	94-2951741	IRC 501(c)(3)	143,758		SPONSORED RESEARCH

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

NATIONAL LAB

1 CYCLOTRON ROAD BERKELEY, CA 94720

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant (book, FMV, appraisal, organization if applicable grant cash non-cash assistance or assistance assistance other) or government NOT EXEMPT 141.636 LEFT FIELD LABS ISPONSORED RESEARCH

1046 PRINCETON DRIVE ISUB-AWARD STUDIO 117 MARINA DEL REY, CA 90292

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

ORCHARD PARK, NY 14127

RED TOP FOUNDATION 82-1576521 IRC 501(C)(3) 140.000 IDAF 7811 QUAKER ROAD DISTRIBUTION/CHARITABLE

CONTRIBUTIONS

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant if applicable (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance organization grant cash or government assistance other)

IRC 501(c)(3)

MOUNT HOLYOKE COLLEGE

50 COLLEGE STREET

HOLYOKE, MA 01075

04-2103578

REGENTS OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA - SANTA BARBARA	95-6006145	IRC 501(C)(3)	139,886		SPONSORED RESEARCH SUB-AWARD
SPONSORED PROJECTS OFFICE					
3227 CHEADLE HALL SANTA BARBARA, CA 931062050					

SPONSORED RESEARCH

SUB-AWARD

137,527

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant (book, FMV, appraisal, organization if applicable grant cash non-cash assistance or assistance or government assistance other) REGENTS OF THE UNIVERSITY 95-2226406 IRC 115 135,087 ISPONSORED RESEARCH CUID AVACADO

OF CALIFORNIA - IRVINE				SUB-AWARD
OFFICE OF RESEARCH GRAD				
STUDIES		1		
155 ADMIN BUILDING				
IRVINE, CA 92697				

THE LEARNING CENTER FOR 23-7064431 IRC 501(C)(3) 134.024 SPONSORED RESEARCH THE DEAF INC ISUB-AWARD

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

848 CENTRAL ST FRAMINGHAM, MA 01710

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant (book, FMV, appraisal, organization if applicable grant cash non-cash assistance or assistance or government assistance other) 04-2103545 IRC 501(C)(3) 132,712 BOSTON COLLEGE ISPONSORED RESEARCH ISUB-AWARD

MCGUINN HALL 600 CHESTNUT HILL, MA 024673807					SUB-AWARD
DUKE UNIVERSITY OFFICE OF RESEARCH	56-0532129	IRC 501(c)(3)	131,683		SPONSORED RESEARCH SUB-AWARD

SUPPORT 2 ALLEN BUILDING

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

DURHAM, NC 277080077

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant if applicable (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance organization grant cash or government assistance other) 23-1352630 IRC 501(c)(3) 126.992 DREXEL UNIVERSITY ISPONSORED RESEARCH 3141 CHESTNUT STREET ISUB-AWARD

PHILADELPHIA, PA 19104

UNIVERSITY OF MAINE
OFFICE OF RESEARCH SPON
PROG
5717 CORBETT HALL

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

ORONO, ME 044695717

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant (book, FMV, appraisal, organization if applicable grant cash non-cash assistance or assistance or government assistance other) HMH HOSPITALS 22-1487576 IRC 501(C)(3) 119.318 SPONSORED RESEARCH

CORPORATION	 ]			SUB-AWARD
340 KINGSLAND STREET				
BUILDING 102 1ST FLOOR				
B105				
NUTLEY, NJ 071101150				

BJC HEALTHCARE 43-1617558 IRC 501(C)(3) 118.178 SPONSORED RESEARCH 4901 FOREST PARK BLVD STE ISUB-AWARD

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

1200

SAINT LOUIS, MO 63108

(f) Method of valuation (a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(a) Description of (h) Purpose of grant if applicable (book, FMV, appraisal, organization grant cash non-cash assistance or assistance or government assistance other)

HEBREW SENIORLIFE INSTITUTE FOR AGING RESEARCH IFAR 1200 CENTRE STREET ROSLINDALE, MA 02131	90-0183119	IRC 501(C)(3)	116,750				SPONSORED RESEARCH SUB-AWARD
			I	·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

04-3567502 IRC 501(c)(3) 112,982 SPONSORED RESEARCH PARTNERS IN HEALTH 800 BOYLSTON STREET ISUB-AWARD SUITE 300

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

BOSTON, MA 021997032

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant organization if applicable (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance grant cash or assistance or government assistance other) SAN FRANCISCO STATE 93-1137247 IRC 115 110,000 SPONSORED RESEARCH LOUID AVAKADO

UNIVERSITY 1600 HOLLOWAY AVENUE HSS 204 SAN FRANCISCO, CA 941321722					SUB-AWARD
UNIVERSITY OF NEW HAMPSHIRE	02-6000937	IRC 115	108,732		SPONSORED RESEARCH SUB-AWARD

OFFICE OF SPONSORED RESEARCH SERVICE BUILDING

DURHAM, NH 03824

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant organization if applicable grant cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance or government other) assistance 04-2105850 IRC 501(c)(3) 107.066 ISPONSORED RESEARCH WOODS HOLE OCEANOGRAPHIC ISUB-AWARD INSTITUTION

221 OYSTER POND ROAD WOODS HOLE, MA 025431531 IRC 115 105,057 PENNSYLVANIA STATE 24-6000376 UNIVERSITY

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

SPONSORED RESEARCH ISUB-AWARD COLLEGE OF MEDICINE STATE COLLEGE HERSHEY, PA 16801

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant if applicable (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance organization grant cash or assistance or government assistance other) LINITY/EDCITY OF TOWA 42-6004912 TDC 115 102 066 CDUNCUBED DECEMBED

10900 EUCLID AVENUE CLEVELAND, OH 441067015

105 JESSUP HALL IOWA CITY, IA 52242	42-6004613	1RC 115	103,966		SUB-AWARD
CASE WESTERN RESERVE UNIVERSITY OFFICE OF SPONSORED PROJECTS ADMIN	34-1018992	IRC 501(C)(3)	102,096		SPONSORED RESEARCH SUB-AWARD

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (a) Description of (h) Purpose of grant if applicable (book, FMV, appraisal, organization grant cash non-cash assistance or assistance or government assistance other) 84-6000555 IRC 115 100.000 COLORADO SCHOOL OF ISPONSORED RESEARCH

PUBLIC HEALTH 13001 E 17TH PLACE BOULDER, CO 80045			·		SUB-AWARD
COLORADO STATE UNIVERSITY DEPARTMENT OF PATHOLOGY	84-6000555	IRC 115	100,000		SPONSORED RESEARCH SUB-AWARD

1062 CAMPUS DELIVERY FORT COLLINS, CO 80523

(a) Name and address of **(b)** EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (q) Description of (h) Purpose of grant organization non-cash assistance if applicable grant cash (book, FMV, appraisal, or assistance assistance other) or government

RIVERVIEW SCHOOL INC 551 ROUTE 6A EAST SANDWICH, MA 02537	04-2240919	IRC 501(c)(3)	100,000		DAF DISTRIBUTION/CHARITABLE CONTRIBUTIONS
KAISER FOUNDATION HEALTH PLAN OF WASHINGTON	91-0511770	IRC 501(c)(3)	99,498		SPONSORED RESEARCH SUB-AWARD

PLAN OF WASHINGTON 320 WESTLAKE AVE STE 100

SEATTLE, WA 981095218

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance organization if applicable grant cash or assistance or government assistance other) THE CONNECTICUT 26-0367921 IRC 501(C)(3) 99,370 SPONSORED RESEARCH

AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION 123 HUNTINGTON STREET PO BOX 1106 NEW HAVEN, CT 06504					SUB-AWARD
LINE VERGITY OF WISCONGIN	20,0000402	IDC 115	00.400		CDONCODED DECEMBELL

ISPONSORED RESEARCH UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN 39-6006492 IRC 1151 98,4801 WISCONSIN CTR FOR EDU ISUB-AWARD RESEARCH

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

1025 WEST JOHNSON STREET MADISON, WI 53706

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant if applicable (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance organization grant cash or government assistance other) RESEARCH

SPONSORED RESEARCH

ISUB-AWARD

23-7156071	IRC 501(C)(3)	98,428				SPONSORED R
						SUB-AWARD
	23-7156071	23-7156071   IRC 501(C)(3)	23-7156071 IRC 501(C)(3) 98,428	23-7156071 IRC 501(C)(3) 98,428	23-7156071 IRC 501(C)(3) 98,428	

96,967

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

IRC 501(c)(3)

04-2104230

THE FORSYTH INSTITUTE

CAMBRIDGE, MA 02142

245 FIRST STREET

(a) Name and address of **(b)** EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance organization if applicable grant cash or government other) assistance

IRC 501(C)(3)

PARTNERS HEALTHCARE PRUDENTIAL TOWER	04-3230035	IRC 501(c)(3)	95,709		SPONSORED RESEARCH SUB-AWARD
800 BOYLSTON STREET					SOB-AWARD
BOSTON, MA 02199					

DISTRIBUTION/CHARITABLE

**ICONTRIBUTIONS** 

95.000

COMMUNITY FOUNDATION

FOR GREATER BUFFALO

BUFFALO, NY 14210

726 EXCHANGE ST SUITE 525

22-2743917

(e) Amount of non-(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant if applicable (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance organization grant cash or government assistance other) UNIVERSITY OF HAWAII 99-6000354 IRC 115 94.613 SPONSORED RESEARCH

2444 DOLE STREET HONOLULU, HI 96822			1 1,7525		SUB-AWARD
KAISER PERMANENTE CENTER FOR HEALTH RESEARCH OF THE NORTHWEST A DIV OF KAISER FDN HOSPITALS 1800 HARRISON STREET 16TH FLOOR OAKLAND, CA 946123433	93-0798039	IRC 501(C)(3)	94,234		SPONSORED RESEARCH SUB-AWARD

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant (book, FMV, appraisal, organization if applicable grant cash non-cash assistance or assistance or government assistance other) THE POPULATION COUNCIL 13-1687001 IRC 501(C)(3) 92,812 ISPONSORED RESEARCH INC SUB-AWARD

1 DAG HAMMARSKJOLD PLAZA FLOOR 3 NEW YORK, NY 100172201					
VANDERBILT UNIVERSITY 1211 MEDICAL CENTER DRIVE	62-0476822	IRC 501(c)(3)	90,677		SPONSORED RESEARCH SUB-AWARD

OFFICE OF CONTRACTS ADMINISTRATION

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

NASHVILLE, TN 37232

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant organization if applicable (book, FMV, appraisal, or assistance grant cash non-cash assistance or government assistance other) ICAHN SCHOOL OF MEDICINE 13-6171197 IRC 501(C)(3) 90,367 SPONSORED RESEARCH

PROGRAMS

W 5510 MELVILLE LIBRARY STONY BROOK, NY 117943362

AT MOUNT SINAI ONE GUSTAVE L LEVY PLACE PO BOX 1198 NEW YORK, NY 100296574					SUB-AWARD
STONY BROOK UNIVERSITY (STATE UNIVERSITY OF NEW YORK) OFFICE OF SPONSORED	14-6013200	IRC 115	89,948		SPONSORED RESEARCH SUB-AWARD

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant if applicable (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance organization grant cash or government assistance other) MOUNT AUBURN HOSPITAL 04-2103606 IRC 501(C)(3) 88.195 ISPONSORED RESEARCH ISUB-AWARD

330 MOUNT AUBURN ST CAMBRIDGE, MA 02138 UNIVERSITY OF RHODE 05-6000522 TRC 115 87.818 ISLAND THE RESEARCH OFFICE

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

ISPONSORED RESEARCH ISUB-AWARD 70 LOWER COLLEGE ROAD KINGSTON, RI 02881

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (a) Description of (h) Purpose of grant if applicable organization grant cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance assistance other) or government ED RESEARCH

CHARITABLE

CONTRIBUTIONS

ROCKEFELLER UNIVERSITY 1230 YORK AVENUE NEW YORK, NY 10021	13-1624158	IRC 501(c)(3)	87,335		SPONSORED RESEARCH SUB-AWARD
GARDNER PILOT ACADEMY	83-3487611	IRC 501(c)(3)	83,440		COMMUNITY GIFT AND

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

30 ATHOL STREET ALLSTON, MA 02134

(b) EIN (f) Method of valuation (a) Description of (h) Purpose of grant (book, FMV, appraisal, organization if applicable grant cash non-cash assistance or assistance or government assistance other) HARVARD SQUARE BUSINESS 04-2647383 IRC 501(c)(6) 82,500 COMMUNITY GIFT AND ASSOCIATION CHARITABLE 18 BRATTLE ST NO 352 CONTRIBUTIONS

(e) Amount of non-

CAMBRIDGE, MA 02138 SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA 93-0798039 IRC 501(C)(3) 79.439 SPONSORED RESEARCH PERMANENTE MEDICAL GROUP ISUB-AWARD KAISER PERMANENTE RESEARCH DEPARTMENT OF RESEARCH EVALUATION 100 S LOS ROBLES 2ND FLOOR

(d) Amount of cash

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

(c) IRC section

(a) Name and address of

PASADENA, CA 91101

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant (book, FMV, appraisal, organization if applicable grant cash non-cash assistance or assistance or government assistance other) BROWN UNIVERSITY 05-0258809 IRC 501(c)(3) 75,539 ISPONSORED RESEARCH OFFICE OF CRONCORED CLID AWADD

PROJECTS 164 ANGELL STREET PO BOX 1929 PROVIDENCE, RI 02912				SUB-AWARD
CITY OF BOSTON	GOVERNMENTAL UNIT	75,000		COMMUNITY GIFT AND

CONTRIBUTIONS

1 CITY HALL SQUARE SUITE CHARITABLE

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

500

BOSTON, MA 02201

(f) Method of valuation (a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant if applicable (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance organization grant cash or assistance or government assistance other)

PRAIRIE VIEW A&M UNIVERSITY 1801 Main St Ste 801 Houston, TX 77002	76-0336834	IRC 501(c)(3)	75,000		COMMUNITY GIFT AND CHARITABLE CONTRIBUTIONS
RICE UNIVERSITY CTR FOR NANOSCALE SCI	74-1109620	IRC 501(c)(3)	74,183		SPONSORED RESEARCH SUB-AWARD

TECH 1700 RICE BLVD MS-100

HOUSTON, TX 77005

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant if applicable (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance organization grant cash or government assistance other) 75-1305566 IRC 115 72.372 UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS -ISPONSORED RESEARCH DALLAS ISUB-AWARD

800 W CAMPBELL ROAD AD15 RICHARDSON, TX 75008 BOSTON MEDICAL CENTER 04-3314093 IRC 501(c)(3) 70.749 ISPONSORED RESEARCH

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

BOSTON, MA 021182393

ONE BOSTON MEDICAL ISUB-AWARD CENTER PLACE

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant (book, FMV, appraisal, organization if applicable grant cash non-cash assistance or assistance or government assistance other) HENRY M JACKSON FDN FOR 52-1317896 IRC 501(C)(3) 68,297 ISPONSORED RESEARCH

OF CALIFORNIA - RIVERSIDE

900 UNIVERSITY AVE RIVERSIDE, CA 92521

THE ADVCMT OF MILITARY MED INC 6720A ROCKLEDGE DR STE 100 BETHESDA, MD 20817					SUB-AWARD
REGENTS OF THE UNIVERSITY	95-6006142	IRC 115	67.237		SPONSORED RESEARCH

ISUB-AWARD

organization if applicable (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance grant cash or government assistance other) FIDELITY INVESTMENTS 11-0303001 IRC 501(C)(3) 65,666 IDAF CHARITABLE GIFT FUND DISTRIBUTION/CHARITABLE

(e) Amount of non-

(f) Method of valuation

(g) Description of

(h) Purpose of grant

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

(d) Amount of cash

(c) IRC section

(a) Name and address of

782293900

**(b)** EIN

200 SEAPORT BOULEVARD BOSTON, MA 02210					CONTRIBUTIONS
UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS HEALTH SCIENCE CENTER AT SAN ANTONIO OFFICE OF SPONSORED PROGRAMS 7703 FLOYD CURL DRIVE SAN ANTONIO, TX	74-1586031	IRC 115	65,652		SPONSORED RESEARCH SUB-AWARD

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (a) Description of (h) Purpose of grant (book, FMV, appraisal, organization if applicable grant cash non-cash assistance or assistance assistance other) or government

SPONSORED RESEARCH

ISUB-AWARD

FRANCISCAN CHILDRENS 30 WARREN STREET	04-2156082	IRC 501(c)(3)	63,976		SPONSORED RESEARCH SUB-AWARD
30 WARREN STREET				1	SUB-AWARD
BRIGHTON, MA 02135	1				

63.729

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

NOT EXEMPT

NOMO DIAGNOSTICS INC

965 W CHICAGO AVE CHICAGO, IL 60642

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant (book, FMV, appraisal, organization if applicable grant cash non-cash assistance or assistance assistance other) or government 10 1021620 TDC F04 (C) (3) CO 4 FO RED RESEARCH

712 S KANSAS AVE SUITE 200 TOPEKA, KS 66603	48-1034639	IRC 501(C)(3)	62,153		SUB-AWARD
INVENIO IMAGING INC		NOT EXEMPT	62,110		SPONSORED RESEARCH

MENLO PARK, CA 94025

1600 ADAMS DRIVE ISUB-AWARD SUITE 116

(a) Name and address of **(b)** EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance organization if applicable grant cash or government assistance other)

UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS -	74-6000203	IRC 115	61,931		SPONSORED RESEARCH
AUSTIN					SUB-AWARD
PO BOX 7996 MAIN BUILDING					
302					
AUSTIN, TX 787121111					

DISTRIBUTION/CHARITABLE

I CONTRIBUTIONS

IRC 501(c)(3) 60,000 WELLESLEY COLLEGE 04-2103637 IDAF

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

106 CENTRAL ST

WELLESLEY, MA 02481

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant (book, FMV, appraisal, organization if applicable grant cash non-cash assistance or assistance or government assistance other) RUTGERS THE STATE 22-6001086 IRC 501(C)(3) 58,550 ISPONSORED RESEARCH LINITY COCKTY OF NEW JEDGEY CHD AWADD ARCH

190 UNIVERSITY OF NEW JERSEY 190 UNIVERSITY AVE NEWARK, NJ 07102					SUB-AWARD
THE METHODIST HOSPITAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE OFFICE OF GRANTS AND CONTRACTS 6565 FANNIN	74-1180155	IRC 501(C)(3)	57,897		SPONSORED RESEAR SUB-AWARD

HOUSTON, TX 77030

(f) Method of valuation (a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant if applicable (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance organization grant cash or assistance or government assistance other)

ZETTA AI LLC 109 BROADMEAD ST PRINCETON, NJ 08540		NOT EXEMPT	57,849		SPONSORED RESEARCH SUB-AWARD
REGENTS OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA - SANTA CRUZ OFFICE OF SPONSORED	94-1539563	IRC 115	57,133		SPONSORED RESEARCH SUB-AWARD

PROJECTS 1156 HIGH STREET SANTA CRUZ, CA 95064

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant organization if applicable grant cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance assistance other) or government

FENWAY COMMUNITY HEALTH CENTER	04-2510564	IRC 501(c)(3)	56,740		SPONSORED RESEARCH SUB-AWARD
7 HAVILAND STREET BOSTON, MA 02115					

ISUB-AWARD

OAKLAND UNIVERSITY 38-1714400 IRC 501(C)(3) 54.638 SPONSORED RESEARCH

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

2200 N SQUIRREL RD

ROCHESTER, MI 483094401

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant organization if applicable (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance grant cash or government assistance other) CARNEGIE INSTITUTION OF 53-0196523 IRC 501(c)(3) 53 179 SPONSORED RESEARCH

CHARITABLE

**ICONTRIBUTIONS** 

WASHINGTON 1530 P STREET NW WASHINGTON, DC 20005					SUB-AWARD
AMERICAN COUNCIL OF	13-1851145	IRC 501(c)(3)	50.000		COMMUNITY GIFT AND

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

LEARNED SOCIETIES

633 3RD AVE 8TH FL

NEW YORK, NY 10017

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant if applicable (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance organization grant cash or government assistance other) ASSOCIATION OF STATE AND 35-1044487 IRC 501(C)(3) 50,000 ISPONSORED RESEARCH TERRITORIAL HEALTH SUB-AWARD

OFFICIALS 1275 K STREET NW SUITE 800 WASHINGTON, DC 20005					SSS /W/MS
GORDON RESEARCH CONFERENCES	26-0150662	IRC 501(C)(3)	50,000		SPONSORED RESEARCH SUB-AWARD

CONFERENCES 512 LIBERTY LANE WEST KINGSTON, RI

028921502

if applicable (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance organization grant cash or assistance or government assistance other) 36-4491158 IRC 501(C)(3) 50,000 COMMUNITY GIFT AND INTERNATIONAL SOCIETY FOR CTEM CELL DECEMBOLI CHARTTARIE

(e) Amount of non-

(f) Method of valuation

(g) Description of

(h) Purpose of grant

5215 OLD ORCHARD RD STE 270 SKOKIE, IL 60077					CONTRIBUTIONS
NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF	52-1426663	IRC 501(C)(3)	50,000		SPONSORED RESEARCH

COUNTY AND CITY HEALTH OFFICIALS 1100 17TH STREET NW

(d) Amount of cash

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

(c) IRC section

(a) Name and address of

WASHINGTON, DC 20036

(b) EIN

ISUB-AWAKU SECOND FLOOR

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant if applicable (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance organization grant cash or government assistance other) POMONA COLLEGE 95-1664112 IRC 501(c)(3) 49.746 ISPONSORED RESEARCH SUB-AWARD PENDLETON BUILDING

CLAREMONT, CA 91711					
GEORGIA INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGYGEORGIA TECH RESEARCH CORPORATION OFFICE OF CONTRACT ADMIN CENTEN RESEARCH BLDG ROOM 246	58-6002023	IRC 501(c)(3)	49,301		SPONSORED RESEARCH SUB-AWARD

ATLANTA, GA 303320420

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant (book, FMV, appraisal, organization if applicable grant cash non-cash assistance or assistance or government other) assistance 84-6000555 IRC 115 49.131 ISPONSORED RESEARCH UNIVERSITY OF COLORADO DENVER ISUB-AWARD

1380 LAWRENCE STREET DENVER, CO 80204 IRC 115 48.795 STATE UNIVERSITY OF NEW YORK COLLEGE OF ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCE

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

SPONSORED RESEARCH ISUB-AWARD AND FORESTRY 1 FORESTRY DRIVE SYRACUSE, NY 13210

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant if applicable (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance organization grant cash or government assistance other)

SPONSORED RESEARCH

ISUB-AWARD

ATMOSPHERIC AND ENVIRONMENTAL RESEARCH	04-2608324	NOT EXEMPT	48,786		SPONSORED RESEARCH SUB-AWARD
INC 840 MEMORIAL DRIVE CAMBRIDGE, MA 021393794					

48.519

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

IRC 501(c)(3)

LEGAL ACTION CENTER

225 VARICK STREET

NEW YORK CITY, NY 10014

13-2756320

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant if applicable (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance organization grant cash or government assistance other) GOVERNMENTAL UNIT 48.459 MASSACHUSETTS HEALTH ISPONSORED RESEARCH

CONNECTOR ISUB-AWARD 100 CITY HALL PLAZA BOSTON, MA 02108

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

BOSTON, MA 02199

PHAROS GLOBAL HEALTH 81-2764710 IRC 501(C)(3) 47.612 ISPONSORED RESEARCH ADVISORS ISUB-AWARD 780 BOYLSTON ST SUITE 161

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant organization if applicable (book, FMV, appraisal, or assistance grant cash non-cash assistance or government assistance other) MONTEFIORE MED CTRALBERT 13-1740114 IRC 501(c)(3) 47,180 SPONSORED RESEARCH EINSTEIN COLL OF MED ISUB-AWARD DEELCE OF SDON DESEABLE

PROG 111 EAST 210TH STREET BRONX, NY 104672490					
UNIVERSITY OF KANSAS MEDICAL CENTER RESEARCH INSTITUTE 3901 RAINBOW BLVD	48-0680117	IRC 501(C)(3)	46,908		SPONSORED RESEARCH SUB-AWARD

**SUITE 1039** 

KANSAS CITY, KS 66160

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant (book, FMV, appraisal, organization if applicable grant cash non-cash assistance or assistance or government other) assistance 57-6007222 IRC 115 46.174 MEDICAL UNIVERSITY OF ISPONSORED RESEARCH SOUTH CAROLINA ISUB-AWARD 19 HAGOOD AVE SUITE 608

19 HAGOOD AVE SUITE 608
PO BOX 250806
CHARLESTON, SC 29425

BOSTON VA RESEARCH
INSTITUTE INC
5 POST OFFICE SQUARE

1RC 501(c)(3)
45,668

SPONSORED RESEARCH
SUB-AWARD

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

16-28

BOSTON, MA 02109

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant (book, FMV, appraisal, organization if applicable grant cash non-cash assistance or assistance assistance other) or government NOT EXEMPT 45.598 BIOAEGIS THERAPEUTICS INC ISPONSORED RESEARCH

6 EAST COVE LANE ISUB-AWARD MORRISTOWN, NJ 079602700 AMERICAN UNIVERSITY 53-0196549 IRC 501(c)(3) 43.488 ISPONSORED RESEARCH

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

WASHINGTON, DC 20016

4400 MASSACHUSETTS ISUB-AWARD AVENUE NW

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant if applicable (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance organization grant cash or government assistance other) 25-1157129 IRC 501(C)(3) 43.354 NEIGHBORHOOD | EGAL ISPONSORED RESEARCH SERVICES ASSOCIATION ISUB-AWARD

928 PENN AVENUE PITTSBURGH, PA 152223757 53-0196584 42.499 GEORGE WASHINGTON

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

WASHINGTON, DC 20052

IRC 501(c)(3) ISPONSORED RESEARCH UNIVERSITY ISUB-AWARD 601B RICE HALL

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant (book, FMV, appraisal, organization if applicable grant cash non-cash assistance or assistance or government other) assistance 23-1352683 IRC 501(c)(3) 42.131 ISPONSORED RESEARCH SWARTHMORE COLLEGE 500 COLLEGE AVENUE ISUB-AWARD SWARTHMORE, PA 19081

REGENTS OF THE UNIVERSITY 94-6036494 IRC 115 41,364
OF CALIFORNIA - DAVIS
OFFICE OF VICE CHAN FOR
RESEARCH
402 MRAK OAK SHIELDS
AVENUE

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

DAVIS, CA 956165270

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant (book, FMV, appraisal, organization if applicable grant cash non-cash assistance or assistance or government other) assistance 23-7167258 IRC 501(C)(3) 39.279 STATE HIGHER EDUCATION ISPONSORED RESEARCH EXECUTIVE OFFICERS ISUB-AWARD

ISUB-AWARD

ASSOCIATION
3035 CENTER GREEN DRIVE
SUITE 100
BOULDER, CO 803012205

WILLIAM MITCHELL COLLEGE 41-0518750 IRC 501(C)(3) 36,492

SPONSORED RESEARCH

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

OF LAW

875 SUMMIT AVENUE ST PAUL, MN 55105

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant organization if applicable grant cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance assistance other) or government 61-6001218 IRC 115 36.278 UNIVERSITY OF KENTUCKY ISPONSORED RESEARCH

410 ADMINISTRATION DRIVE ISUB-AWARD LEXINGTON, KY 40506 UNIVERSITY OF 04-3167352 IRC 115 35.492 ISPONSORED RESEARCH ISUB-AWARD

MASSACHUSETTS - BOSTON 100 MORRISSEY BLVD

BOSTON, MA 021253393

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant (book, FMV, appraisal, organization if applicable grant cash non-cash assistance or assistance or government other) assistance 16-0743209 IRC 501(C)(3) 34.884 UNIVERSITY OF ROCHESTER ISPONSORED RESEARCH OFFICE OF RES PROJECT ISUB-AWARD ADMIN

ISUB-AWARD

515 HYLAN BUILDING PO BOX 270140 ROCHESTER, NY 14627 WINDSOR STREET CARE 04-3320571 GOVERNMENTAL UNIT 33.836 SPONSORED RESEARCH

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

CENTER 119 WINDSOR STREET

CAMBRIDGE, MA 02139

(f) Method of valuation (a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant if applicable (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance organization grant cash or assistance or government assistance other)

INC

178 TREMONT STREET BOSTON, MA 021111093

WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY SCHOOL OF MEDICINE 660 S EUCLID AVE ST LOUIS, MO 63110	43-0653611	IRC 501(C)(3)	33,449		SPONSORED RESEARCH SUB-AWARD
ACTION FOR BOSTON COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT	04-2304133	IRC 501(C)(3)	31,690		SPONSORED RESEARCH SUB-AWARD

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant if applicable (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance organization grant cash or government assistance other) INNOVATIONS FOR POVERTY 06-1660068 IRC 501(c)(3) 30,657 SPONSORED RESEARCH

CHARITABLE

**ICONTRIBUTIONS** 

ACTION					SUB-AWARD
101 WHITNEY AVENUE					
NEW HAVEN, CT 06510					
FOOD FOR FREE COMMITTEE	22-2561771	IRC 501(c)(3)	30,500		COMMUNITY GIFT AND

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

INC

11 INMAN STREET

CAMBRIDGE, MA 02139

(a) Name and address of **(b)** EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non- (f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant if applicable (book, FMV, appraisal, organization grant cash non-cash assistance or assistance or government assistance other)

CHARLOTTE STREET FOUNDATION PO BOX 10263 KANSAS CITY, MO 64171	27-0040902	IRC 501(C)(3)	30,000		DAF DISTRIBUTION/CHARITABLE CONTRIBUTIONS
INSTITUTE ON TAXATION AND	04-2688165	IRC 501(c)(3)	30,000		SPONSORED RESEARCH

ECONOMIC POLICY ISUB-AWARD 1616 P STREET NW SUITE 200 WASHINGTON, DC 20036

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant organization if applicable (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance grant cash or government assistance other) MANAGEMENT SCIENCES FOR 04-2482188 TRC 501(c)(3) וחחח חצ ISPONSORED RESEARCH

ISUB-AWARD

HEALTH 200 RIVERS EDGE DRIVE MEDFORD, MA 02139	012102100	110 301(0)(3)	30,000		SUB-AWARD
ADVANCE ACCESS AND	47-3531843	IRC 501(c)(3)	29.670		SPONSORED RESEARCH

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

DELIVERY 201 W MAIN STREET 300

DURHAM, NC 27701

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant organization if applicable (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance grant cash or government assistance other) THE ON BEING PROJECT 46-2775553 IRC 501(c)(3) 28 888 ISPONSORED RESEARCH

1619 HENNEPIN AVE MINNEAPOLIS, MN 55403	10 277 3333	11(0 001(0)(0)	25,666		SUB-AWARD
NATIONAL INSTITUTE FOR PUBLIC SAFETY HEALTH INC 324 E NEW YORK ST SUITE	47-3707440	IRC 501(C)(3)	28,355		SPONSORED RESEARCH SUB-AWARD

300

INDIANAPOLIS, IN 46204

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant (book, FMV, appraisal, organization if applicable grant cash non-cash assistance or assistance assistance other) or government MONTANA STATE UNIVERSITY 81-6010045 TRC 115 27 607 SPONSORED RESEARCH

211 MONTANA HALL BOZEMAN, MT 597172420	01 00100 10	1.0 110	2,,007		SUB-AWARI
RAYTHEON BBN		NOT EXEMPT	27,090		SPONSORE

WALTHAM, MA 02451

RED RESEARCH ISUB-AWARD LECUNOLOGIES COK 870 WINTER ST

(a) Name and address of **(b)** EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant non-cash assistance organization if applicable grant cash (book, FMV, appraisal, or assistance other) or government assistance

ISUB-AWARD

SHAW FESTIVAL FOUNDATION	22-2809351	IRC 501(C)(3)	27,000		DAF
200 DELAWARE AVE STE 900					DISTRIBUTION/CHARITABLE
BUFFALO, NY 14202					CONTRIBUTIONS

BUCKNELL UNIVERSITY 24-0772407 IRC 501(c)(3) 26,989 SPONSORED RESEARCH

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

701 MOORE AVE

LEWISBURG, PA 17837

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant (book, FMV, appraisal, organization if applicable grant cash non-cash assistance or assistance assistance other) or government

TEXAS BIOMEDICAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE 7620 N W LOOP 410 SAN ANTONIO, TX 782275301	74-1109630	IRC 501(c)(3)	26,632		SPONSORED RESEARCH SUB-AWARD
PEOPLE'S COMMUNITY CLINIC	45-5230355	IRC 501(C)(3)	26,218		SPONSORED RESEARCH

ISUB-AWARD

PEOPLE'S COMMUNITY CLINIC 1101 CAMINO LA COSTA

AUSTIN, TX 787523930

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (a) Description of (h) Purpose of grant (book, FMV, appraisal, organization if applicable grant cash non-cash assistance or assistance assistance other) or government ED RESEARCH

ISUB-AWARD

TENDONOVA 1161 THE BY WAY NE ATLANTA, GA 303062611		NOT EXEMPT	26,184		SUB-AWARD
CAMBRIDGE HEALTH ALLIANCE	04-3167608	IRC 501(C)(3)	26.040		SPONSORED RESEARCH

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

1493 CAMBRIDGE ST

CAMBRIDGE, MA 02139

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant if applicable (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance organization grant cash or assistance or government assistance other) TDC 115 25 626

CDUNCUBED DECEMBED

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

LINIT/EDCITY OF THIMOTO AT

217 WATERMAN BUILDING BURLINGTON, VT 05405

27-6000511

URBANA - CHAMPAIGN 506 S WRIGHT STREET URBANA, IL 61801	37-6000311	IRC 115	23,030		SUB-AWARD
UNIVERSITY OF VERMONT OFFICE OF SPONSORED PROGRAMS	03-0179440	IRC 115	25,555		SPONSORED RESEARCH SUB-AWARD

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (a) Description of (h) Purpose of grant if applicable (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance organization grant cash or assistance or government assistance other)

IRC 501(C)(3)

ALLSTON BRIGHTON COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT CORP	04-2716278	IRC 501(c)(3)	25,300		COMMUNITY GIFT AND CHARITABLE CONTRIBUTIONS
					CONTRIBOTIONS
18R SHEPARD STREET					
SUITE 100					
BRIGHTON, MA 02135					

SPONSORED RESEARCH

ISUB-AWARD

25,000

MGH REVERE HEALTH CENTER 90-0656139

300 OCEAN AVENUE

REVERE, MA 02151

(a) Name and address of **(b)** EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance organization if applicable grant cash or assistance other) or government assistance

IDAF

DISTRIBUTION/CHARITABLE

CONTRIBUTIONS

THE VENTURE CAPITAL	81-3398019	IRC 501(C)(3)	25,000		DAF
FOUNDATION					DISTRIBUTION/CHARITABLE
2453 S ARCHER AVE					CONTRIBUTIONS
CHICAGO, IL 60616					

UNITED WAY 13-1635294 IRC 501(C)(3) 25.000

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

701 N FAIRFAX ST

ALEXANDRIA, VA 22314

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant (book, FMV, appraisal, organization if applicable grant cash non-cash assistance or assistance or government assistance other) 59-2451713 IRC 501(C)(3) 24,588 SPONSORED RESEARCH H LEE MOFFITT CANCER CENTER AND RESEARCH ISUB-AWARD INSTITUTE

12902 MAGNOLIA DRIVE TAMPA, FL 336129416					
RUSH UNIVERSITY MEDICAL CENTER 1653 WEST CONGRESS	36-2174823	IRC 501(c)(3)	24,529		SPONSORED RESEARCH SUB-AWARD

PARKWAY

CHICAGO, IL 60612

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (a) Description of (h) Purpose of grant organization if applicable grant cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance assistance other) or government UNITY GIFT AND

COMMUNITY GIFT AND

CONTRIBUTIONS

YMCA OF GREATER BOSTON 316 HUNTINGTON AVE BOSTON, MA 02115	04-2103551	IRC 501(c)(3)	24,000		COMMUNITY GIFT A CHARITABLE CONTRIBUTIONS

23,500

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

IRC 501(c)(3)

WEST END HOUSE INC

105 ALLSTON STREET ALLSTON, MA 02134

04-2105825

(f) Method of valuation (a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant organization if applicable (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance grant cash or government assistance other)

ISUB-AWARD

DUQUESNE UNIVERSITY OF THE HOLY SPIRIT 600 FORBES AVENUE PITTSBURG, PA 15282	25-1035663	IRC 501(C)(3)	22,509		SPONSORED RESEARCH SUB-AWARD
SAN DIEGO STATE	33-0373293	IRC 115	21,537		SPONSORED RESEARCH

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

UNIVERSITY

5500 CAMPANILE DRIVE SAN DIEGO, CA 92182

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant (book, FMV, appraisal, organization if applicable grant cash non-cash assistance or assistance or government assistance other) 74-1761309 IRC 501(c)(3) 21,131 UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS ISPONSORED RESEARCH HEALTH SCIENCE CENTER AT ISUB-AWARD

1100 HOLCOMBE BLVD HOUSTON, TX 77225

HOUSTON 6431 FANNIN STREET HOUSTON, TX 77030					
UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS CONTRACTS AND GRANTS MANAGEMENT	74-6000203	IRC 115	20,854		SPONSORED RESEARCH SUB-AWARD

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant if applicable (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance organization grant cash or assistance or government assistance other)

COMMUNITY/OTEL AND

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

TDC FO4 ( ) (3)

CAMBRIDGE COMMONITY CENTER 5 CALLENDER ST CAMBRIDGE, MA 02139	04-24//881	IRC 501(c)(3)	20,500		CHARITABLE CONTRIBUTIONS
OUTER CAPE HEALTH SERVICES INC	04-2509828	IRC 501(C)(3)	20,408		SPONSORED RESEARCH SUB-AWARD

20 500

SERVICES INC 710 ROUTE 28 PO BOX 598

HARWICH PORT, MA 02646

CAMPBIBOE COMMUNITY

04 0477004

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (q) Description of (h) Purpose of grant organization (book, FMV, appraisal, if applicable grant cash non-cash assistance or assistance assistance other) or government

CONTRIBUTIONS

16-0755739 IRC 501(C)(3) 20.000 BUFFALO PHILHARMONIC ORCHESTRA DISTRIBUTION/CHARITABLE 786 DELAWARE AVENUE **ICONTRIBUTIONS** BUFFALO, NY 14209

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

ROXBURY, MA 02119

BUILDING PATHWAYS INC. 47-5276622 IRC 501(c)(3) 20.000 ICOMMUNITY GIFT AND PO BOX 190900 CHARITABLE

(f) Method of valuation (a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant organization if applicable (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance grant cash or government assistance other)

ISUB-AWARD

CHARLES RIVER COMMUNITY HEALTH INC 495 WESTERN AVENUE BRIGHTON, MA 02135	23-7221597	IRC 501(C)(3)	20,000		SPONSORED RESEARCH SUB-AWARD
FAMILY HEALTH CENTER OF	04-2485308	IRC 501(C)(3)	20,000		SPONSORED RESEARCH

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

WORCESTER INC

26 QUEEN STREET WORCESTER, MA 01610

(a) Name and address of **(b)** EIN (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant (book, FMV, appraisal, organization if applicable grant cash non-cash assistance or assistance or government assistance other) HARVARD STREET 04-2600042 IRC 501(c)(3) 20.000 SPONSORED RESEARCH

NEIGHBORHOOD HEALTH CENTER 632 BLUE HILL AVENUE DORCHESTER, MA 02121				SUB-AWARD
RICHARDSON OLMSTED	EXEMPT	20,000		DAF DISTRIBUTION/CHARITABLE

CAMPUS RENAISSANCE IDISTRIBUTION/CHARITABLE CONTRIBUTIONS CAMPAIGN

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

(c) IRC section

444 FOREST AVENUE BUFFALO, NY 14213

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant if applicable (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance organization grant cash or government assistance other) 13-1941627 IRC 501(C)(3) 20.000 ICOMMUNITY GIFT AND VERA INSTITUTE OF JUSTICE

INC CHARITABLE 34 35TH STREET SUITE 4-2A BROOKLYN, NY 11232

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

DORCHESTER, MA 02122

**ICONTRIBUTIONS** DANIEL DRISCOLL NEPONSET Exempt 20.000 SPONSORED RESEARCH HEALTH CENTER ISUB-AWARD

398 NEPONSET AVENUE

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant (book, FMV, appraisal, organization if applicable grant cash non-cash assistance or assistance or government other) assistance WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY 56-0532138 IRC 501(c)(3) 19.875 ISPONSORED RESEARCH DEPARTMENT OF BIOLOGY ISUB-AWARD

REYNOLDA STATION WINSTONSALEM, NC 27109 02-0222111 IRC 501(C)(3) 19.494 DARTMOUTH MEDICAL SCHOOL DEPARTMENT OF

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

HANOVER, NH 03656

SPONSORED RESEARCH ISUB-AWARD BIOCHEMISTRY 1 ROPE FERRY ROAD

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant if applicable (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance organization grant cash or government assistance other) Exempt 19.163 HARBOR COMMUNITY HEALTH ISPONSORED RESEARCH

CENTER - HYANNIS ISUB-AWARD 735 ATTUCKS LANE HYANNIS.MA 02601 ISPONSORED RESEARCH

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

BOSTON, MA 02118

BOSTON UNIVERSITY SCHOOL 04-2103547 IRC 501(C)(3) 19.072 OF MEDICINE ISUB-AWARD 715 ALBANY STREET

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (a) Description of (h) Purpose of grant if applicable (book, FMV, appraisal, organization grant cash non-cash assistance or assistance or government assistance other) FAST BOSTON 23-7425849 TRC 501(C)(3) 19.063

ISPONSORED RESEARCH

CALLALIDET LINE (EDGIT)	E2 0400E07	700 504( )(2)	10.050		
10 GOVE STREET EAST BOSTON, MA 02128					
NEIGHBORHOOD HEALTH CENTER CORPORATION					SUB-AWARD
2,101 5001011	20 / 1200 15	1 2.00 301(0)(0)	15,555		DI GITGGITED INLOCATION

GALLAUDET UNIVERSITY 53-0199507 IRC 501(c)(3) 18,950 ISPONSORED RESEARCH 800 FLORIDA AVENUE ISUB-AWARD NE SUITE 108

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

WASHINGTON, DC 200023695

(a) Name and address of (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant (book, FMV, appraisal, organization if applicable grant cash non-cash assistance or assistance or government other) assistance

(e) Amount of non-

(f) Method of valuation

DISTRIBUTION/CHARITABLE

CONTRIBUTIONS

04-2492730 IRC 501(c)(3) 18.146 HOLYOKE HEALTH CENTER ISPONSORED RESEARCH INC ISUB-AWARD 230 MAPLE STREET HOLYOKE, MA 01040

(d) Amount of cash

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

(c) IRC section

(b) EIN

615 SLATERS LANE

ALEXANDRIA, VA 22314

SALVATION ARMY 22-2406433 IRC 501(c)(3) 18.000l IDAF

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant organization if applicable grant cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance assistance other) or government 65-0177616 IRC 115 17.469 FLORIDA INTERNATIONAL ISPONSORED RESEARCH

ISUB-AWARD

UNIVERSITY 11200 SW 8TH STREET MIAMI, FL 33199					SUB-AWARD
CHTI DDENIC HEALTH CADE	41 1754276	TDC F01(C)(2)	17.402		CDONCODED DECEAS

ISPONSORED RESEARCH CHILDREN'S HEALTH CARE 41-1/542/6 IRC 501(C)(3)17,403

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

2525 CHICAGO AVE SOUTH

MINNEAPOLIS, MN 554044518

(f) Method of valuation (a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(a) Description of (h) Purpose of grant if applicable (book, FMV, appraisal, organization grant cash non-cash assistance or assistance or government assistance other)

REHABILITATION INSTITUTE OF CHICAGO 355 EAST ERIE CHICAGO, IL 60611	36-2256036	IRC 501(C)(3)	16,213		SPONSORED RESEARCH SUB-AWARD
MASSACHUSETTS COLLEGE OF	04-2104700	IRC 501(c)(3)	15.465		SPONSORED RESEARCH

SUB-AWARD

355 EAST ERIE
CHICAGO, IL 60611

MASSACHUSETTS COLLEGE OF D4-2104700 IRC 501(c)(3) 15,465
PHARMACY AND HEALTH
SCIENCES
179 LONGWOOD AVENUE

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

BOSTON, MA 02115

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (a) Description of (h) Purpose of grant (book, FMV, appraisal, organization if applicable grant cash non-cash assistance or assistance or government assistance other) SAGE BIONETWORKS IRC 501(c)(3) 15,311 26-4489946 SPONSORED RESEARCH 1100 FAIRVIEW AVENUE ISUB-AWARD NORTH MAILSTOP M1-B514

MAILSTOP M1-B514
SEATTLE, WA 98109

UNIVERSITY OF ALASKA 92-6000147 IRC 501(C)(3) 15,076

SPONSORED RESEARCH
SUB-AWARD
PURCHASING AND CONTROL
SERVICES
105 ADMINISTRATION

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

SERVICES CENTER FAIRBANKS, AK 99775

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant organization if applicable grant cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance assistance other) or government IRC 501(C)(3) 15.000l CRADLES TO CRAYONS 04-3584367 ICOMMUNITY GIFT AND

ISUB-AWARD

281 NEWTONVILLE AVENUE CHARITABLE NEWTONVILLE, MA 02460 **ICONTRIBUTIONS** DIMOCK COMMUNITY HEALTH 04-3487835 IRC 501(c)(3) 15.000l SPONSORED RESEARCH

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

CENTER 55 DIMOCK ST

ROXBURY, MA 02119

(f) Method of valuation (a) Name and address of **(b)** EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non- l (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant organization if applicable (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance grant cash or government assistance other) DOTUGLICE HEALTH 04-2422520 TDC 501/C1/21 15 000 CDONCODED DECEMBOL

**ICONTRIBUTIONS** 

1353 DORCHESTER AVENUE DORCHESTER, MA 02122	04-3433336	IRC 301(C)(3)	13,000		SUB-AWARD
HABITAT FOR HUMANITY GREATER SAN FRANCISCO	94-3088881	IRC 501(C)(3)	15,000		DAF DISTRIBUTION/CHARITABLE

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

500 WASHINGTON STREET

SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94111

SUITE 250

(a) Name and address of **(b)** EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance organization if applicable grant cash or government other) assistance

DISTRIBUTION/CHARITABLE

**ICONTRIBUTIONS** 

UNIVERSITY AT BUFFALO	16-0865182	IRC 501(C)(3)	15,000		DAF
FOUNDATION					DISTRIBUTION/CHARITABLE
BOX 900					CONTRIBUTIONS
BUFFALO, NY 14226					

15.000

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

IRC 501(c)(3)

WHITNEY MUSEUM OF

945 MADISON AVENUE

NEW YORK, NY 10021

AMERICAN ART

13-1789318

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant if applicable (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance organization grant cash or government assistance other)

SPONSORED RESEARCH

ISUB-AWARD

TRANSFORMING EDUCATION 24 SCHOOL STREET 3RD FLOOR	81-1304128	IRC 501(c)(3)	14,795		SPONSORED RESEARCH SUB-AWARD
BOSTON, MA 02108					

14.723

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

IRC 115

87-6000525 UNIVERSITY OF UTAH DEPARTMENT OF BIOLOGY

201 BIOLOGY BUILDING SALT LAKE CITY, UT 84112

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant if applicable (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance organization grant cash or assistance or government assistance other)

40 COURT STREET 10 BOSTON, MA 02108

ALFRED I DUPONT HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN 1600 ROCKLAND ROAD WILMINGTON, DE 19803		IRC 501(C)(3)	14,457		SPONSORED RESEARCH SUB-AWARD
MASSACHUSETTS LEAGUE OF COMMUNITY HEALTH CENTERS INC	04-2507409	IRC 501(C)(3)	13,825		SPONSORED RESEARCH SUB-AWARD

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (a) Description of (h) Purpose of grant (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance organization if applicable grant cash or assistance assistance other) or government

IRC 501(c)(3)

COMMUNITY ACTION AGENCY OF SOMERVILLE 66-70 UNION SQUARE SOMERVILLE, MA 021432956	04-2740838	IRC 501(c)(3)	13,574		SPONSORED RESEARCH SUB-AWARD
3011ERVILLE, 11/1 021132330					

IDAF

DISTRIBUTION/CHARITABLE

**ICONTRIBUTIONS** 

13,557

INDIANA UNIVERSITY

BLOOMINGTON, IN 47402

FOUNDATION

PO BOX 500

35-6018940

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant if applicable (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance organization grant cash or government assistance other) BUNKER HILL COMMUNITY 04-6002284 IRC 115 13,500 SPONSORED RESEARCH

COLLEGE					SUB-AWAR
250 NEW RUTHERFORD AVE					
BOSTON, MA 021292925					
PRINCE GEORGE'S	23-7011243	Exempt	13,140		SPONSORE

LARGO, MD 207742199

RED RESEARCH COMMUNITY COLLEGE ISUB-AWARD 301 LARGO RD

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant if applicable (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance organization grant cash or government assistance other) CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL OF 63-0307306 IRC 501(C)(3) 12,648 SPONSORED RESEARCH

**ICONTRIBUTIONS** 

ALABAMA 1600 7TH AVENUE SOUTH BIRMINGHAM, AL 35233					SUB-AWAR
CHARLES RIVER	04-3503656	IRC 501(c)(3)	12,600		COMMUNIT

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

4 BRATTLE ST

CAMBRIDGE, MA 02138

ITY GIFT AND CONSERVANCY CHARITABLE

(a) Name and address of (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant non-cash assistance organization if applicable grant cash (book, FMV, appraisal, or assistance assistance other) or government

(e) Amount of non-

(f) Method of valuation

IDAF

DISTRIBUTION/CHARITABLE

CONTRIBUTIONS

HARBOR COMMUNITY HEALTH	Exempt	12,530	SPONSORED RESEARCH
CENTER - PLYMOUTH			SUB-AWARD
10 CORDAGE PARK CIRCLE			
PLYMOUTH, MA 02360			

12.500

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

(d) Amount of cash

(c) IRC section

IRC 501(c)(3)

(b) EIN

84-0746671

ASPEN ART MUSEUM

637 E HYMAN AVE

ASPEN, CO 81611

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant (book, FMV, appraisal, organization if applicable grant cash non-cash assistance or assistance assistance other) or government BE ALIGHT 46-1227280 IRC 501(C)(3) 12.500 ICOMMUNITY GIFT AND CHARITABLE

2132 W MCLEAN AVENUE **ICONTRIBUTIONS** CHICAGO, IL 60647 FAMILY PROMISE NORTH 27-1801635 IRC 501(C)(3) 12.500

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

BEVERLY, MA 01915

COMMUNITY GIFT AND SHORE BOSTON I CHARITABLE 330 RANTOUL STREET **ICONTRIBUTIONS** 

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance organization if applicable grant cash or government assistance other)

IDAF

DISTRIBUTION/CHARITABLE

I CONTRIBUTIONS

GREATER LAWRENCE FAMILY HEALTH CENTER INC	04-2708824	IRC 501(c)(3)	12,000		SPONSORED RESEARCH SUB-AWARD
					JOB-AWARD
1 GRIFFIN BROOK DRIVE					
SUITE 100					
METILLIEN MA 04044				1	

11,500

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

IRC 501(c)(3)

METHUEN, MA 01844

SAINT JAMES CHURCH

NEW YORK, NY 10021

865 MADISON AVE

13-5600388

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant (book, FMV, appraisal, organization if applicable grant cash non-cash assistance or assistance assistance other) or government MGH CHELSEA HEALTHCARE 90-0656139 TRC 501(C)(3) 10 337 ISPONSORED RESEARCH

CENTER	50 0000105	]	10,557			SUB-AWARD
151 EVERETT AVENUE						SOB /W/W
CHELSEA, MA 02150						
				1	1	<del> </del>
CACA NULENZA NADA INIC	04 204 2062	TDC F04/C\/3\	10077			LOOMAND INTENT OFFEE AND

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

JAMAICA PLAIN, MA 02130

ICOMMUNITY GIFT AND CASA NUEVA VIDA INC 04-3012063 IRC 501(C)(3) 10.0771 53 GLEN RD CHARITABLE

**ICONTRIBUTIONS** 

(a) Name and address of **(b)** EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non- (f) Method of valuation (a) Description of (h) Purpose of grant if applicable (book, FMV, appraisal, organization grant cash non-cash assistance or assistance or government assistance other)

NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF	GOVERNMENTAL UNIT	10,035		SPONSORED RESEARCH SUB-AWARD
STANDARDS AND TECHNOLOGY				SUB-AWARD
GRANTS OFFICE				
100 BUREAU DRIVE				

DISTRIBUTION/CHARITABLE

CONTRIBUTIONS

GAITHERSBURG, MD 20899 BREARLEY SCHOOL 13-1623915 IRC 501(c)(3) 10,000 IDAF

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

610 E 83RD ST

NEW YORK, NY 10028

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (q) Description of (h) Purpose of grant organization if applicable grant cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance assistance other) or government CITY OF BOSTON MAYOD'S COVEDNMENTAL LINIT 10 000 ISPONSORED RESEARCH

IDAF

DISTRIBUTION/CHARITABLE

CONTRIBUTIONS

CITT OF BOSTON MATOR S	GOVERNMENTAL ONT	10,000		JOHONSONED KE
OFFICE				SUB-AWARD
1 CITY HALL				
BOSTON, MA 02120				

10.000

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

IRC 501(C)(3)

NICHOLS SCHOOL

1250 AMHERST ST

BUFFALO, NY 14216

16-0755808

(a) Name and address of **(b)** EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non- (f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant if applicable (book, FMV, appraisal, organization grant cash non-cash assistance or assistance or government assistance other)

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

665 ELM STREET

BUFFALO, NY 14263

PAIDEIA INSTITUTE FOR HUMANISTIC STUDY	45-4597273	IRC 501(C)(3)	10,000		DAF DISTRIBUTION/CHARITABLE
2711 CENTERVILLE ROAD					CONTRIBUTIONS
SUITE 400					
WILMINGTON DE 10000					

WILMINGTON, DE 19808 IRC 115 10,000 ROSWELL PARK CANCER 16-1552370 IDAF INSTITUTE DISTRIBUTION/CHARITABLE

I CONTRIBUTIONS

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant (book, FMV, appraisal, organization if applicable grant cash non-cash assistance or assistance assistance other) or government

35-1990924 IRC 501(C)(3) 10.000 SOCIETY FOR HISTORIANS OF COMMUNITY GIFT AND EARLY AMERICAN REPUBLIC CHARITABLE **ICONTRIBUTIONS** 3355 WOODLAND WALK PHILADELPHIA, PA 19104

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

NEW YORK, NY 10029

ST BERNARDS SCHOOL INC. 13-1255270 IRC 501(c)(3) 10.000 IDAF 4 E 98TH ST DISTRIBUTION/CHARITABLE

CONTRIBUTIONS

(a) Name and address of **(b)** EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant organization if applicable grant cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance other) or government assistance

IDAF

DISTRIBUTION/CHARITABLE

CONTRIBUTIONS

UMKC FOUNDATION	26-0840496	IRC 501(C)(3)	10,000		DAF
5115 OAK STREET			·		DISTRIBUTION/CHARITABLE
KANSAS CITY, MO 64112					CONTRIBUTIONS

10.000

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

IRC 501(c)(3)

WNED FOUNDATION INC.

PO BOX 1263 BUFFALO, NY 14240 16-1613963

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant if applicable (book, FMV, appraisal, or assistance organization grant cash non-cash assistance or government assistance other) UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA 54-6001796 IRC 115 9,913 ISPONSORED RESEARCH OFFICE OF SPONSORED ISUB-AWARD

PROGRAMS PO BOX 400195 CHARLOTTESVILLE, VA 229044195					
UNIVERSITY AT ALBANY (STATE UNIVERSITY OF NEW YORK)	16-1514621	IRC 115	9,617		SPONSORED RESEARCH SUB-AWARD

OFFICE FOR RESEARCH 1400 WASHINGTON AVENUE AD 216

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

ALBANY, NY 12222

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant if applicable (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance organization grant cash or assistance or government assistance other) 22 74 27 22 2 TDC FO4 ( ) (3) 0.546 CROMCORED DECEMBEL

FARMINGTON, CT 06030  MUSKINGUM VALLEY		Exempt	9.396		SPONSORED RESEARCH
HEALTH CENTER 263 FARMINGTON AVENUE	23-/18/838	IRC 501(c)(3)	9,516		SUB-AWARD

EDUCATIONAL SERVICE ISUB-AWARD CENTER

205 NORTH 7TH STREET ZANESVILLE, OH 437013791

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (a) Description of (h) Purpose of grant if applicable (book, FMV, appraisal, organization grant cash non-cash assistance or assistance or government assistance other)

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

RESEARCH INSTITUTE

1 KAISER PLAZA SUITE 151 OAKLAND, CA 946123433

UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH FLORIDA 4019 E FOWLER AVE SUITE 100 TAMPA, FL 336205950	59-3102112	IRC 115	8,587		SPONSORED RESEARCH SUB-AWARD
MID-ATLANTIC PERMANENTE	52-0954463	IRC 501(C)(3)	8,549		SPONSORED RESEARCH

ISUB-AWARD

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant organization if applicable grant cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance or government other) assistance 84-6000555 IRC 115 8.476 ISPONSORED RESEARCH THE REGENTS OF THE UNIVERSITY OF COLORADO ISUB-AWARD DEPT OF PREVENT MED BIOM

DEPT OF PREVENT MED BIOM
584 UCB
DENVER, CO 80262

SAN DIEGO STATE
UNIVERSITY RESEARCH
FOUNDATION

SPONSORED RESEARCH
SUB-AWARD

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

5250 CAMPANILE DRIVE SAN DIEGO, CA 92182

(a) Name and address of **(b)** EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant (book, FMV, appraisal, organization if applicable grant cash non-cash assistance or assistance or government other) assistance 95-6006144 IRC 501(C)(3) 8.000 REGENTS OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA DISTRIBUTION/CHARITABLE

ISUB-AWARD

9500 GILMAN DRIVE
LA JOLLA, CA 92093

ARCHIMEDES DIGITAL

NOT EXEMPT

7,720

SPONSORED RESEARCH

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

2 WARE STREET 206

CAMBRIDGE, MA 02138

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant if applicable (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance organization grant cash or government assistance other) BIOMEDICAL SCIENCE 04-3241307 TRC 501(C)(3) 7 500l COMMUNITY GIFT AND ABLE

**ICONTRIBUTIONS** 

CAREERS PROGRAM 164 LONGWOOD AVE 204 BOSTON, MA 02115			,,		CHARITAE CONTRIBI
BOSTON MUNICIPAL	22-2673755	IRC 501(c)(3)	7.500		СОММИН

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

333 WASHINGTON ST

BOSTON, MA 02108

BUTIONS NITY GIFT AND (-)(-) RESEARCH BUREAU CHARITABLE

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (a) Description of (h) Purpose of grant (book, FMV, appraisal, organization if applicable grant cash non-cash assistance or assistance assistance other) or government

CHARITABLE

CONTRIBUTIONS

CITY PARKS ALLIANCE INC	80-0015566	IRC 501(C)(3)	7,500		COMMUNITY GIFT AND
1777 CHURCH ST NW					CHARITABLE
WASHINGTON, DC 20036					CONTRIBUTIONS

PATHFINDER INTERNATIONAL 53-0235320 IRC 501(C)(3) 7.500 COMMUNITY GIFT AND

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

9 GALEN STREET SUITE 217

WATERTOWN, MA 02472

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant if applicable (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance organization grant cash or government assistance other) 20-5183664 IRC 501(c)(3) 7.500 ICOMMUNITY GIFT AND SAINTS COSMAS AND DAMIAN

SOCIETY CHARITABLE PO BOX 1877 ANNISTON, AL 36202

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

WASHINGTON, DC 20005

**ICONTRIBUTIONS** SOLAR FOUNDATION 52-1089260 IRC 501(C)(3) 7.500 ICOMMUNITY GIFT AND 1110 VERMONT AVE NW SUITE CHARITABLE 930 **ICONTRIBUTIONS** 

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (a) Description of (h) Purpose of grant organization if applicable grant cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance assistance other) or government

SPONSORED RESEARCH

ISUB-AWARD

URBAN REVIVAL INC PO BOX 300107	04-2660311	IRC 501(C)(3)	7,500		COMMUNITY GIFT AND
JAMAICA PLAIN, MA 02130					CONTRIBUTIONS

7.475

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

IRC 501(C)(3)

EMMANUEL COLLEGE

BOSTON, MA 02115

400 THE FENWAY

04-2105769

(a) Name and address of **(b)** EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance organization if applicable grant cash assistance other) or government

PRINCETON UNIVERSITY 701 CARNEGIE CENTER STE 445 PRINCETON, NJ 08540	21-0634501	IRC 501(c)(3)	7,000		DAF DISTRIBUTION/CHARITABLE CONTRIBUTIONS
VEDONICA D CANTULANUTI	22 2402044	TDC F04 (6)(2)	7 000		COMMUNITRY CITT AND

VERONICA B SMITH MULTI-22-2482914 IRC 501(C)(3) 7.0001 ICOMMUNITY GIFT AND SERVICE SENIOR CENTER CHARITABLE 20 CHESTNUT HILL AVE **ICONTRIBUTIONS** 

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

BRIGHTON, MA 02135

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant organization if applicable (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance grant cash or government assistance other) BRIGHTON MAIN STREETS 04-3407004 TRC 501(C)(3) 6 500l COMMUNITY GIFT AND

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

BUILDING 14 ROOM 104 BEDFORD, ME 017301114

358 WASHINGTON ST BRIGHTON, MA 02135		=::0 00=(0)(0)	3,550		CHARITABLE CONTRIBUTIONS
BEDFORD VA RESEARCH CORPORATION INC 200 SPRINGS ROAD MS 151	04-3512440	IRC 501(C)(3)	6,454		SPONSORED RESEARCH SUB-AWARD

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant if applicable (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance organization grant cash or government assistance other) 04-2444774 Exempt 6.265 SPRINGFIELD TECHNICAL ISPONSORED RESEARCH

**ICONTRIBUTIONS** 

COMMUNITY COLLEGE ISUB-AWARD 1 ARMORY SOUARE SPRINGFIELD, MA 011050000

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

SUITE 400

PHOENIX, AZ 85016

MAKE A WISH FOUNDATION 86-0481941 IRC 501(C)(3) 6.037 ICOMMUNITY GIFT AND 1702 E HIGHLAND AVENUE CHARITABLE

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (q) Description of (h) Purpose of grant (book, FMV, appraisal, organization if applicable grant cash non-cash assistance or assistance other) or government assistance 04-2103550 IRC 501(C)(3) 6.000 BOSTON SYMPHONY

CONTRIBUTIONS

ORCHESTRA INC DISTRIBUTION/CHARITABLE 301 MASSACHUSETTS AVE BOSTON, MA 02115

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

BRIGHTON, MA 02135

**ICONTRIBUTIONS** BRIGHTON MARINE INC. 04-2742727 IRC 501(C)(3) 6,000 ICOMMUNITY GIFT AND

77 WARREN ST CHARITABLE

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant organization if applicable grant cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance assistance other) or government

IDAF

DISTRIBUTION/CHARITABLE

CONTRIBUTIONS

CONCORD HOSPITAL 250 PLEASANT STREET	22-2596472	IRC 501(C)(3)	6,000		SPONSORED RESEARCH SUB-AWARD

CONCORD, NH U33UI

6,000

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

IRC 501(C)(3)

GRAND CANYON TRUST

2601 N FORT VALLEY ROAD FLAGSTAFF, AZ 86001

86-0512633

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant (book, FMV, appraisal, organization if applicable grant cash non-cash assistance or assistance assistance other) or government CAN EDANCISCO BALLET 04-1415209 TDC E01(c)(2) 6 0001 IDVE

CHARITABLE

CONTRIBUTIONS

SAN FRANCISCO BALLET	] 34-1413230	1 1 1 201(0)(3)	0,000		DAI
ASSOCIATION					DISTRIBUTION/CHARITABLE
455 FRANKLIN ST					CONTRIBUTIONS
SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94102					

BRAZILIAN WOMENS GROUP 04-3549382 IRC 501(C)(3) 5,500 l COMMUNITY GIFT AND

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

569 CAMBRIDGE STREET

ALLSTON, MA 02134

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant organization if applicable grant cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance assistance other) or government 94-2879185 IRC 501(c)(3) 5.500 DANCERS GROUP

44 GOUGH ST STE 201 DISTRIBUTION/CHARITABLE SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94103 GREATER BOSTON CHAMBER 04-1103090 IRC 501(C)(6) 5.430 OF COMMERCE

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

BOSTON, MA 02110

CONTRIBUTIONS COMMUNITY GIFT AND I CHARITABLE 265 FRANKLIN ST **ICONTRIBUTIONS** 

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant if applicable (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance organization grant cash or government assistance other) 90-0656139 IRC 501(C)(3) 5.400 MGH CHARLESTOWN ISPONSORED RESEARCH HEALTHCARE CENTER ISUB-AWARD

73 HIGH STREET CHARLESTOWN, MA 02129 04-6002073 IRC 501(c)(3) 5.250 CAMBRIDGE CAMPING

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

CAMBRIDGE, MA 02138

ICOMMUNITY GIFT AND ASSOCIATION CHARITABLE 99 BISHOP ALLEN DRIVE **ICONTRIBUTIONS** 

(a) Name and address of (b) EIN (c) IRC section (d) Amount of cash (e) Amount of non-(f) Method of valuation (g) Description of (h) Purpose of grant organization if applicable grant cash (book, FMV, appraisal, non-cash assistance or assistance assistance other) or government

CONTRIBUTIONS

MISSION HILL MAIN STREETS 20-3510157 IRC 501(C)(3) 5,200 COMMUNITY GIFT AND CHARITABLE

Form 990, Schedule I, Part II, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Organizations and Domestic Governments.

136 BROOKLINE AVE

BOSTON, MA 02215

Form 990, Schedule I, Part III, Grants	and Other Ass	istance to Domestic	Individuals.	
GRADUATE TUITION & FEES GRANTS	8444	256,381,389		
GRADUATE TUITION & FEES GRANTS	8444	256,381,389		
UNDERGRAD. TUITION, FEES, & STIP. GRANTS	4176	203,526,498		
GRADUATE STUDENT STIPEND GRANTS	4403	98,676,001		
STIPENDS - POST-DOC. STUDENTS & FELLOWS	369	31,298,647		
OTHER STUDENT GRANTS, PRIZES & AWARDS	8458	26,925,448		

Form 990, Schedule I, Part III, Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Individuals. GRANTS & AWARDS TO NON-HARVARD 1036 13,376,370 INDIV. GRANTS & AWARDS TO NON-HARVARD 1036 13,376,370 INDIV. STUDENT LOAN REPAYMENT PROGRAMS & 780 10,800,862 FORGIVEN LOANS 1573 5,892,599 OTHER UNDERGRADUATE GRANTS, PRIZES & AWARDS

304,598

TRAINING GRANTS

efil	le GRAPHIC բ	orint - DO NOT PROCESS	As Filed Dat	a -	DLN: 93	49313	33027	131
Sch	nedule J	Co	mpensat	ion Information	OI	ИВ No.	1545-0	0047
(For	m 990)	For certain Office		Trustees, Key Employees, and Hig	hest			
		► Complete if the org		ated Employees vered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV,	, line 23.	20		)
Danar	tment of the Treasur	► Go to www.irs.go		n to Form 990. instructions and the latest inforr	mation.	)pen i		
•	al Revenue Service	y Go to <u>irwimsigo</u>	171 01111550	mod decions and the latest mion		Insp	ectio	n
	me of the organi sident and Fellows				Employer identifica	tion nu	ımber	
					04-2103580			
Pa	rt I Quest	ions Regarding Compensat	tion				T	
1a				f the following to or for a person liste by relevant information regarding the			Yes	No_
	✓ First-cla	ss or charter travel	<b>✓</b>	Housing allowance or residence for	personal use			
		or companions		Payments for business use of perso	nal residence			
	✓ Tax ider	nnification and gross-up payments		Health or social club dues or initiation	on fees			
	☐ Discretion	onary spending account	✓	Personal services (e.g., maid, chauf	feur, chef)			
b				follow a written policy regarding pay ve? If "No," complete Part III to expl		1b	Yes	
2				or allowing expenses incurred by all		2	Yes	
	directors, trust	tees, officers, including the CEO/E	xecutive Directo	r, regarding the items checked on Lir	ne la?			
3	organization's	CEO/Executive Director. Check all	l that apply. Do i	ed to establish the compensation of th not check any boxes for methods CEO/Executive Director, but explain i				
	<b>✓</b> Compen	sation committee		Written employment contract				
		dent compensation consultant	<u>~</u>	Compensation survey or study				
	☑ Form 99	0 of other organizations	$\checkmark$	Approval by the board or compensa	tion committee			
4	During the year		990, Part VII, Se	ection A, line 1a, with respect to the f	iling organization or a			
а	Receive a seve	erance payment or change-of-cont	rol payment? .			4a	Yes	
b	Participate in,	or receive payment from, a supple	emental nonqual	lified retirement plan?		4b	Yes	
С		. ,	,	nsation arrangement?		4c		No
	If "Yes" to any	of lines 4a-c, list the persons and	i provide the app	plicable amounts for each item in Part	t III.			
	Only 501(c)(	3), 501(c)(4), and 501(c)(29)	organizations	must complete lines 5-9.				
5		ted on Form 990, Part VII, Section contingent on the revenues of:		the organization pay or accrue any				
а	The organizati	on?				5a		No
b		ganization? e 5a or 5b, describe in Part III.				5b		No
6		ted on Form 990, Part VII, Section contingent on the net earnings of		the organization pay or accrue any				
а	The organizati	on?				6a		No
b	•	<del>-</del>				6b		No
		e 6a or 6b, describe in Part III.						
7	payments not	described in lines 5 and 6? If "Yes	s," describe in Pa	the organization provide any nonfixed it III	d 	7	Yes	
8	subject to the	initial contract exception describe	d in Regulations	red pursuant to a contract that was section 53.4958-4(a)(3)? If "Yes," do		8		No
9				presumption procedure described in		9		
For F	Panerwork Rec	luction Act Notice, see the Ins	tructions for Fo	orm 990. Cat. No. 5	50053T Schedule J	(Forn	1 990)	2019

Schedule J (Form 990) 2019

For each individual whose compensation must be reported on Schedule J, report compensation from the organization on row (i) and from related organizations, described in the

(A) Name and Title		(B) Breakdown of W-2 and/or 1099-MISC compensation			and other	(D) Nontaxable benefits	columns	(F) Compensation i
		(i) Base compensation	(ii) Bonus & incentive compensation	(iii) Other reportable compensation	deferred compensation		(B)(i)-(D)	column (B) reported as deferred on pric Form 990
See Additional Data Table								
	_							
	+							

Provide the information, explanation, or descriptions required for Part I, lines 1a, 1b, 3, 4a, 4b, 4c, 5a, 5b, 6a, 6b, 7, and 8, and for Part II. Also complete this part for any additional information. Return Reference

**Explanation** SEE SCHEDULE O "COMPENSATION REVIEW PROCESS" FOR A DISCUSSION OF THE METHODS USED TO ESTABLISH THE PRESIDENT'S COMPENSATION.

FELLOW KAREN GORDON MILLS HAD A PAID FACULTY APPOINTMENT DURING CALENDAR YEAR 2019 UNRELATED TO HER WORK AS A MEMBER OF THE HARVARD

Schedule J, Part II SCHEDULE J SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION Schedule J. Part I. Line 1a First-class or charter travel

COMPENSATION REVIEW PROCESS:

Schedule J (Form 990) 2019

Schedule J, Part I, Line 3

CORPORATION. THE COMPENSATION FOR HER ACADEMIC SERVICES IS REPORTED IN FORM 990, PART VII, SECTION A, COLUMN (D). UNIVERSITY TRAVEL POLICY PROHIBITS FIRST CLASS TRAVEL EXCEPT IN LIMITED CIRCUMSTANCES. IN ACCORDANCE WITH THIS POLICY, ONE OFFICER AND ONE HIGHEST COMPENSATED EMPLOYEE TRAVELED FIRST CLASS ON A SMALL NUMBER OF TRIPS DURING THE YEAR. TRAVEL EXPENSES ARE INCURRED FOR UNIVERSITY BUSINESS PURPOSES AND ARE THEREFORE NOT TREATED AS TAXABLE COMPENSATION.

Schedule J. Part I. Line 1a Travel for companions

Schedule J, Part I, Line 1a Tax indemnification and gross-up payments INTERNAL REVIEW PROCESSES. Schedule J. Part I. Line 1a Housing

allowance or residence for personal use CONVENIENCE OF THE UNIVERSITY. THE TOTAL ESTIMATED VALUE OF THE PERSONAL USE OF THE RESIDENCE IS \$118,160 AND IS REPORTED AS A NONTAXABLE

Schedule J, Part I, Line 1a Personal

Schedule J. Part I. Line 4a Severance or change-of-control payment Schedule J. Part I. Line 4b

Supplemental nonqualified retirement

services

plan

THE CONVENIENCE OF HBS. THE TOTAL ESTIMATED VALUE OF THE ANNUAL PERSONAL USE OF THE RESIDENCE IS \$87,287 AND IS REPORTED AS A NONTAXABLE

Schedule J. Part I. Line 1a Health or

social club dues or initiation fees

DEVELOPMENT.

IN THE EMPLOYEES' TAXABLE COMPENSATION.

REGARDS SUCH SERVICES AS A NONTAXABLE "DE MINIMIS" FRINGE BENEFIT.

PART II. COLUMN B(III) OTHER REPORTABLE COMPENSATION.

DURING THE PERFORMANCE OF REGULAR UNIVERSITY DUTIES, A UNIVERSITY EMPLOYEE MAY, ON OCCASION, PERFORM INCIDENTAL PERSONAL SERVICES FOR THE PRESIDENT (E.G., PURCHASING OF SMALL HOUSEHOLD ITEMS, WITH THE COST OF SUCH ITEMS REIMBURSED IN FULL BY THE PRESIDENT). THE UNIVERSITY

Leah Rosovsky, a Former Officer, received a payment of \$285,908 pursuant to a separation agreement. This payment is reported in Part II. Column b(iii).

HARVARD BUSINESS SCHOOL'S VOLUNTARY RETIREMENT INCENTIVE PLAN ALLOWS ELIGIBLE FACULTY MEMBERS TO ELECT TO RETIRE AT A SET DATE IN

EXCHANGE FOR A LUMP-SUM PAYMENT. THE FACULTY MEMBER FORFEITS THE PAYMENT IF HE/SHE TERMINATES EMPLOYMENT BEFORE THE RETIREMENT DATE. THE AMOUNT FULLY VESTS AND IS DISTRIBUTED WHEN THE FACULTY MEMBER RETIRES. UNDER THIS PLAN. THREE HIGHEST COMPENSATED EMPLOYEES.

PROFESSORS SIMONS, BELL AND RUBACK, RECEIVED PAYMENTS OF \$1,304,820, \$1,312,320 AND \$1,326,357 RESPECTIVELY, WHICH HAVE BEEN REPORTED IN

PURSUANT TO THE BUSINESS EXPENSE REIMBURSEMENT POLICY THE UNIVERSITY PAID HARVARD CLUB DUES FOR ONE OFFICER AND ONE KEY EMPLOYEE AND

PAID COMMERCIAL CLUB OF BOSTON DUES FOR ONE KEY EMPLOYEE. THIS IS A NONTAXABLE BUSINESS EXPENSE IN FURTHERANCE OF ALUMNI RELATIONS AND

BENEFIT IN PART VII. LINE 1A AND SCHEDULE J. PART II. THE FACULTY OF ARTS AND SCIENCES (FAS) PROVIDES DEAN GAY WITH A RESIDENCE IN CAMBRIDGE AND REQUIRES ITS USE AS A CONDITION OF EMPLOYMENT FOR THE CONVENIENCE OF FAS. THE TOTAL ESTIMATED VALUE OF THE ANNUAL PERSONAL USE OF THE RESIDENCE IS \$99,700 AND IS REPORTED AS A NONTAXABLE BENEFIT IN PART VII, LINE 1A AND SCHEDULE J, PART II. PLEASE NOTE THE ESTIMATED VALUE OF PERSONAL USE IS BASED ON PARTIAL YEAR USE. DUE TO RENOVATIONS, DEAN GAY ONLY LIVED IN THE RESIDENCE FOR EIGHT MONTHS.

RENOVATIONS, PRESIDENT BACOW ONLY LIVED IN THE RESIDENCE FOR NINE MONTHS. THE UNIVERSITY PROVIDES PROVOST GARBER WITH A RESIDENCE IN CAMBRIDGE AND REQUIRES ITS USE AS A CONDITION OF EMPLOYMENT FOR THE CONVENIENCE OF THE UNIVERSITY. THE TOTAL ESTIMATED VALUE OF THE ANNUAL PERSONAL USE OF THE RESIDENCE IS \$132.208 AND IS REPORTED AS A NONTAXABLE BENEFIT IN PART VII. LINE 1A AND SCHEDULE J. PART II. HARVARD BUSINESS SCHOOL (HBS) PROVIDES DEAN NOHRIA WITH A RESIDENCE IN ALLSTON AND REQUIRES ITS USE AS A CONDITION OF EMPLOYMENT FOR

THE UNIVERSITY ELECTED TO MAKE GROSS-UP PAYMENTS RELATED TO REIMBURSEMENTS. TWO OFFICERS RECEIVED THIS BENEFIT PURSUANT TO UNIVERSITY THE UNIVERSITY PROVIDES PRESIDENT BACOW WITH A RESIDENCE IN CAMBRIDGE AND REQUIRES ITS USE AS A CONDITION OF EMPLOYMENT FOR THE

UNIVERSITY TRAVEL POLICY ALLOWS FOR REIMBURSEMENT OF TRAVEL EXPENSES INCURRED BY COMPANION TRAVELERS WHEN THE COMPANION HAS A

SIGNIFICANT ROLE IN THE BUSINESS PROCEEDINGS, OR MAKES AN IMPORTANT CONTRIBUTION TO THE SUCCESS OF AN EVENT. IN ACCORDANCE WITH THIS POLICY, THE UNIVERSITY REIMBURSED ONE OFFICER FOR COMPANION TRAVEL DURING THE YEAR. IN THESE LIMITED CIRCUMSTANCES, THE REIMBURSEMENT OF COMPANION AND FAMILY MEMBER TRAVEL EXPENSES WAS A LEGITIMATE BUSINESS EXPENSE FOR THE UNIVERSITY AND THEREFORE IT WAS NOT REPORTED

Schedule J (Form 990) 2019

BENEFIT IN PART VII, LINE 1A AND SCHEDULE J. PART II. PLEASE NOTE THE ESTIMATED VALUE OF PERSONAL USE IS BASED ON PARTIAL YEAR USE. DUE TO

**Software ID:** 19010655 **Software Version:** 2019v5.0

**EIN:** 04-2103580

Name: President and Fellows of Harvard College

Form 990, Schedule	· J,	Part II - Officers, D	irectors, Trustees, K	ey Employees, and I	Highest Compensate	d Employees		
(A) Name and Title			of W-2 and/or 1099-MIS	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	(C) Retirement and	<b>(D)</b> Nontaxable benefits	(E) Total of columns	(F) Compensation in
		(i) Base Compensation	(ii) Bonus & incentive compensation	(iii) Other reportable compensation	other deferred compensation	penerits	(B)(i)-(D)	column (B) reported as deferred on prior Form 990
1DREW GILPIN FAUST	(i)	672,441	0	27,149	35,370	26,310	761,270	0
SEE SCHEDULE O	(ii)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1LAWRENCE S BACOW	(i)	1,022,264	0	24,642	35,370	142,613	1,224,889	0
FELLOW/PRESIDENT	(ii)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2KAREN GORDON MILLS	(i)	158,219	0	1,815	18,068	13,031	191,133	0
FELLOW; SENIOR FELLOW AT HBS	(ii)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3ROBERT W IULIANO	(i)	337,252	0	104,720	35,595	14,205	491,772	0
SEE SCHEDULE O	(ii)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4LEAH ROSOVSKY	(i)	71,929	0	369,833	10,259	26,030	478,051	0
SEE SCHEDULE O	(ii)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5ALAN M GARBER	(i)	728,826	30,000	2,534	35,370	159,029	955,759	0
PROVOST	(ii)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6BRIAN LEE	(i)	620,381	15,000	174,001	35,355	29,340	874,077	0
V.P. FOR ALUMNI AFFAIRS AND DEVELOPMENT	(ii)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>7</b> KATHERINE N LAPP	(i)	715,430	30,000	21,521	35,370	9,691	812,012	0
EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT	(ii)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8THOMAS J HOLLISTER	(i)	520,791	20,000	22,450	35,370	31,002	629,613	0
V.P. FOR FINANCE AND C.F.O.	(ii)	0	0	0		0		0
9ANNE H MARGULIES	(i)	431,025	95,000	20,417	35,370	24,521	606,333	0
V.P. AND CHIEF INFORMATION OFFICER	(ii)	0	0	0		0		0
10DIANE LOPEZ	(i)	439,303	34,500	2,606	35,595	25,547	537,551	0
V.P. AND GENERAL	(ii)	0						
COUNSEL  11PAUL ANDREW	(i)	447,188	20,000	321	35,370	25,452	528,331	0
V.P. PUBLIC AFFAIRS AND	(ii)	0						
COMM.  12MEREDITH WEENICK	(i)	389,860	30,000	19,434	35,370	11,720	486,384	0
V.P. FOR CAMPUS SERVICES	(ii)							
13	(i)	377,471	20,000	20,301	35,370	27,739	480,881	0
MARILYN M HAUSAMMANN	(ii)	0						
V.P. FOR HUMAN RESOURCES	(.,	-	0		0	0	0	0
14MARC L GOODHEART	(i)	374,704	20,000	19,789	35,700	28,852	479,045	0
V.P. AND SECRETARY OF THE UNIVERSITY	(ii)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15MARTHA WHITEHEAD	(i)	200,742	o	45,191	24,047	12,942	282,922	0
V.P. FOR THE HARVARD LIBRARY AS OF 06/01/2019	(ii)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16MICHAEL D SMITH	(i)	501,380	0	71,477	35,370	24,498	632,725	0
SEE SCHEDULE O	(ii)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17JEFFREY S FLIER	(i)	384,086	o	23,273	35,370	28,782	471,511	0
SEE SCHEDULE O	(ii)	0	o	0	0	0	0	0
18BARBARA J MCNEIL	(i)	378,413	o	37,768	35,370	2,265	453,816	0
SEE SCHEDULE O	(ii)	0		0	0	0	0	0
19NITIN NOHRIA	(i)	718,751	30,000	22,937	35,370	111,914	918,972	0
DEAN, FACULTY OF BUSINESS	(ii)	0	o	0	0	0	0	0
							1	-

Form 990, Schedule J, Part II - Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees (A) Name and Title (B) Breakdown of W-2 and/or 1099-MISC compensation (C) Retirement and (D) Nontaxable (E) Total of columns (F) Compensation in other deferred benefits (B)(i)-(D)column (B) (i) Base Compensation (iii) compensation reported as deferred on Other reportable Bonus & incentive prior Form 990 compensation compensation 21GEORGE O DALEY 825,785 10,000 20,922 35,370 141 892,218 DEAN, FACULTY OF MEDICINE 1CLAUDINE GAY 583,694 20,000 13,762 35,370 130,573 783,399 DEAN, FACULTY OF ARTS & (ii) SCIENCES 2ROBERT L SIMONS 409,484 1,363,507 35,370 26,083 1,834,444 **FACULTY** 177,850 177,850 **3**DAVID E BELL 430,724 40,000 1,314,631 35,370 26,493 1,847,218 **FACULTY** 17,500 17,500 4RICHARD S RUBACK 431,530 1,329,550 35,370 28,687 1,825,137 **FACULTY** 

97,695

547,212

35,370

35,370

24,725

11,341

544,032

505,500

975,840

5FRANCESCA GINO

**6**DAVID J MALAN

**FACULTY** 

**FACULTY** 

346,242

505,500

381.917

40,000

Note: To capture the full content of this document, please select landscape mode  $(11" \times 8.5")$  when printing.

**Supplemental Information on Tax-Exempt Bonds** 

OMB No. 1545-0047

DLN: 93493133027131

Open to Public

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Schedule K

(Form 990)

▶ Complete if the organization answered "Yes" to Form 990, Part VI, line 24a. Provide descriptions,

explanations, and any additional information in Part VI. ▶ Attach to Form 990.

▶Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

Name of the organization **Employer identification number** President and Fellows of Harvard College 04-2103580 Part I **Bond Issues** (a) Issuer name (b) Issuer EIN (c) CUSIP # (d) Date issued (e) Issue price (f) Description of purpose (q) Defeased (h) On (i) Pool behalf of financing issuer Yes No Yes No Yes No MASSACHUSETTS DEVELOPMENT 04-3431814 57585KGP7 01-15-2004 103,670,000 | SERIES R 1-5 (SEE PART VI) Χ Χ Χ FINANCE AGENCY MASSACHUSETTS DEVELOPMENT 04-3431814 57585KGP7 04-14-2005 13,490,000 | SERIES R 6 (SEE PART VI) Х Χ FINANCE AGENCY MASSACHUSETTS DEVELOPMENT 14,040,000 | SERIES R 7 (SEE PART VI) 04-3431814 57585KGP7 04-03-2006 Χ Χ Χ FINANCE AGENCY MASSACHUSETTS DEVELOPMENT 04-3431814 57586EOE4 01-20-2010 531,814,469 SERIES 2010A (SEE PART VI) Χ FINANCE AGENCY Proceeds Part  ${f I}$ C Α В D 0 27,570,000 2 402,840,000 Total proceeds of issue. 3 . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 103,670,000 13,491,079 14,043,650 533,205,724 4 5 0 20,489,954 6 0 2,755,155 8 O 9 0 10 198,239,905 11 103,670,000 13,491,079 14,043,650 311,720,710 12 13 2014 Yes Yes No Yes No Yes No No Were the bonds issued as part of a current refunding issue of tax-exempt 14 Χ Χ Χ Χ Were the bonds issued as part of an advance refunding issue of taxable Χ Χ Has the final allocation of proceeds been made? . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Χ Χ Χ Х

## **Private Business Use**

Does the organization maintain adequate books and records to support the final allocation of

16

17

			A	i	3	(	3	[	<u> </u>
		Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No
1	Was the organization a partner in a partnership, or a member of an LLC, which owned property financed by tax-exempt bonds?								Х
2	Are there any lease arrangements that may result in private business use of bond-financed property?							X	
For I	Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.	Ca	t. No. 50193E				Sched	lule K (Form	990) 2019

Χ

Χ

Χ

Χ

counsel to review any management or service contracts relating to the financed property? Are there any research agreements that may result in private business use of bond-financed

If "Yes" to line 3c, does the organization routinely engage bond counsel or other outside

Enter the percentage of financed property used in a private business use by entities other than

counsel to review any research agreements relating to the financed property?

a section 501(c)(3) organization or a state or local government . . . . . Enter the percentage of financed property used in a private business use as a result of unrelated trade or business activity carried on by your organization, another section 501(c)(3)

Does the bond issue meet the private security or payment test? . . .

Has there been a sale or disposition of any of the bond-financed property to a

nongovernmental person other than a 501(c)(3) organization since the bonds were

If "Yes" to line 8a, enter the percentage of bond-financed property sold or disposed of. . . .

If "Yes" to line 8a, was any remedial action taken pursuant to Regulations sections 1.141-12

Has the organization established written procedures to ensure that all nonqualified bonds of

Private Business Use (Continued)

Penalty in Lieu of Arbitrage Rebate? . . . If "No" to line 1, did the following apply? . . . . 

Exception to rebate? . . . . . . . . . . . .

If "Yes" to line 2c, provide in Part VI the date the rebate computation was performed . . . . . . Is the bond issue a variable rate issue? . . . . .

Was the hedge superintegrated? . . . . . . 

hedge with respect to the bond issue?

the issue are remediated in accordance with the requirements under

Has the issuer filed Form 8038-T, Arbitrage Rebate, Yield Reduction and

Has the organization or the governmental issuer entered into a qualified

Schedule K (Form 990) 2019

Part III

b

C

d

6

8a

Part IV

b

C

Arbitrage

Α

Χ

Α

No

Χ

Χ

Χ

Χ

Yes

Χ

Χ

Nο

0 %

В

Yes

Χ

Χ

Page 2

No

0.18 %

0.03 %

0.21 %

17.6 %

Χ

No

Χ

Χ

Χ

Χ

Χ

D

Yes

Χ

Χ

Χ

Χ

Χ

Х

Χ

Yes

Χ

Schedule K (Form 990) 2019

D

C

No

0 %

Yes

Χ

No

Χ

Х

Χ

Х

C

Yes

Χ

Χ

В

No

0 %

Yes

Χ

No

Χ

Χ

Χ

Χ

Χ

No

Explanation

COLUMNS A AND B, GENERAL NOTE: THE MASSACHUSETTS HEALTH AND EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES AUTHORITY (EIN: 04-2456011) WAS THE ORIGINAL ISSUER

Yes

Χ

OF THE FOLLOWING ISSUES LISTED ON THIS SCHEDULE: SERIES R 1-5, SERIES R 6, SERIES R 7, AND SERIES 2010A. IT WAS MERGED INTO THE

Yes

Nο

Yes

Χ

Page 3

Х

Nο

D

Nο

Yes

Were gross proceeds invested in a guaranteed investment contract (GIC)?

Supplemental Information. Provide additional information for responses to questions on Schedule K. (See instructions).

MASSACHUSETTS DEVELOPMENT FINANCE AGENCY (EIN: 04-3431814) ON OCTOBER 1, 2010.

Has the organization established written procedures to ensure that violations of federal tax requirements are timely identified and corrected through the voluntary closing agreement program

Schedule K (Form 990) 2019

period?

Part V

Part VI

**Arbitrage** (Continued)

the GIC satisfied? . . . . . . . .

requirements of section 148? . . .

Return Reference

Schedule K, Part I BOND ISSUES:

Were any gross proceeds invested beyond an available temporary

Has the organization established written procedures to monitor the

Procedures To Undertake Corrective Action

if self-remediation is not available under applicable regulations?

Return Reference	Explanation
Schedule K, Part II, Line 3 PROCEEDS:	GENERAL NOTE: THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN AMOUNTS REPORTED IN LINE 3 OF PART II AND IN COLUMN E OF PART I REPRESENTS INVESTMENT EARNINGS, EXCEPT IN THE CASE OF COMMERCIAL PAPER ISSUES (SERIES 2018EE) FOR WHICH LINE 3 OF PART II REPRESENTS THE BALANCE OUTSTANDING ON JUNE 30, 2019 AND COLUMN E OF PART I REPRESENTS THE FULL AUTHORIZED AMOUNT OF THE COMMERCIAL PAPER PROGRAM

Return Reference	Explanation
Schedule K, Part III PRIVATE	COLUMNS A-C (SERIES R1-5, R6, AND R7): THESE BONDS WERE ISSUED SOLELY TO REFUND PRE-JANUARY 1, 2003
BUSINESS USE:	ISSUES AND ARE NOT SUBJECT TO PART III REPORTING.

Return Reference	Explanation
Schedule K, Part IV, Line 2c	COLUMN D (SERIES 2010A): THE REBATE COMPUTATION WAS PERFORMED IN AUGUST 2014 AS OF JUNE 30, 2014. NO REBATE WAS DUE. COLUMN A (SERIES 2010B): THE REBATE COMPUTATION WAS PERFORMED IN AUGUST 2015 AS OF JUNE 30, 2015. NO REBATE WAS DUE.

Return Reference	Explanation
SCHEDULE K, Part II, Line 13 SUBSTANTIAL COMPLETION	COLUMN C (SERIES 20202A): ONE OR MORE PROJECTS FINANCED BY THIS BOND SERIES WAS NOT SUBSTANTIALLY COMPLETE AS OF JUNE 30, 2020, ALTHOUGH ALL PROCEEDS DRAWN FOR THE PROJECT HAVE PREVIOUSLY BEEN SPENT

Return Reference	Explanation								
Schedule K, Part I, Column (f) DESCRIPTION OF PURPOSE	ROW A (SERIES R 1-5), COLUMN F: SERIES R, TRANCHE 1-5 WAS ISSUED TO REFUND PORTIONS OF THE FOLLOWING BOND ISSUES WHICH WERE ISSUED ON THE FOLLOWING DATES: SERIES A (7/1/72), SERIES B (7/1/73), SERIES C (4/7/76), SERIES D (6/23/77), SERIES I (5/7/85), SERIES M (2/6/91), SERIES N (9/1/91), SERIES P (6/13/95), SERIES Q-1 (8/29/96), SERIES Q-2 (9/2/97), SERIES M (2/6/91), SERIES Z (10/1/00), AND SERIES AQ (10/4/01). ROW B (SERIES R 6), COLUMN F: SERIES R, TRANCHE 6 WAS ISSUED TO REFUND PORTIONS OF THE FOLLOWING BOND ISSUES WHICH WERE IS SUED ON THE FOLLOWING DATES: SERIES P (6/13/95), SERIES Z (10/1/00), AND SERIES AQ (10/4/01). ROW C (SERIES R 7), COLUMN F: SERIES R, TRANCHE 7 WAS ISSUED TO REFUND PORTIONS OF THE FOLLOWING BOND ISSUES WHICH WERE ISSUED ON THE FOLLOWING DATES: SERIES P, TRANCHE 7 WAS ISSUED TO REFUND PORTIONS OF THE FOLLOWING BOND ISSUES WHICH WERE ISSUED ON THE FOLLOWING DATES: SERIES P, TRANCHE 7 WAS ISSUED TO REFUND PORTIONS OF THE FOLLOWING BOND ISSUES WHICH WERE ISSUED ON THE FOLLOWING DATES: SERIES P, TRANCHE 7 WAS ISSUED TO REFUND PORTIONS OF SERIES 2 (10/1/00), AND SERIES AQ (10/4/01), ROW D (SERIES 2010A), COLUMN F: SERIES 2010A WAS I SSUED TO REFUND TAX-EXEMPT COMMERCIAL PAPER ISSUED ON 3/9/06, 12/21/07 AND 7/22/09; TO REF UND PORTIONS OF SERIES Z, ISSUED 11/9/00, AND SERIES FF, ISSUED 7/24/02 AND PAY RELATED CO STS; AND TO FINANCE THE FOLLOWING CAPITAL EXPENDITURES OF THE UNIVERSITY: (1) CONSTRUCTION OF A BUILDING AND RELATED RENOVATIONS AND UTILITY INFRASTRUCTURE UPGRADES AT HARVARD LAW SCHOOL, 1585 MASSACHUSETTS AVE, CAMBRIDGE; (II) A RENOVATION OF BUILDING SPACE AND A BOILE R REPLACEMENT AND ANCILLARY SYSTEM UPGRADE IN THE BLACKSTONE PLANT, 46 BLACKSTONE STREET, CAMBRIDGE; (IV) MAINTENANCE AND TOWER RESTORATION AT LOWELL HOUSE, 10 HOLYOKE PLACE, CAMBRIDGE; (V) RENOVATION OF ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICE AND CLASSROOM SPACE IN PIERCE HALL, 25 OXFORD STR EET, CAMBRIDGE; (W) RENOVATION, RECONSTRUCTION, AND EXPANSION OF HARVARD UNIVERSITY AT MUSEUMS, 32 QUINCY STREET, CAMBRIDGE; (W) RENOVATION OF								

Return Reference	Explanation
Schedule K, Part I, Column (f) DESCRIPTION OF PURPOSE	WAS ISSUED TO ADVANCE REFUND SERIES 2008B, ISSUED 6/10/08; AND ADVANCE REFUND PORTIONS OF THE FOLLOWING BOND ISSUES WHICH WERE ISSUED ON THE FOLLOWING DATES: SERIES 2009A (1/7/09), SERIES 2010A (1/20/10), AND 2010B (11/17/10). ROW C (SERIES 2020A), COLUMN F: SERIES 202 0A WAS ISSUED TO REFUND TAX-EXEMPT COMMERCIAL PAPER ISSUED ON 12/11/18, 12/19/18, 1/9/19 A ND 11/19/19 FOR THE FOLLOWING CAPITAL EXPENDITURES OF THE UNIVERSITY: (I) CONSTRUCTION OF A SCIENCE AND ENGINEERING BUILDING LOCATED AT 150 WESTERN AVE, ALLSTON; (II) RENOVATION OF LOWELL HOUSE, LOCATED AT 10 HOLYOKE PL, CAMBRIDGE (III) RENOVATION OF SMITH CAMPUS CENTER, LOCATED AT 75 MT AUBURN ST, CAMBRIDGE, (IV) RENOVATION OF THE ARTHUR M SACKLER BUILDING, LOCATED AT 485 BROADWAY, CAMBRIDGE, (V) RENOVATION OF SOLDIERS FIELD PARK HOUSING COMPLEX, BUILDING 3, LOCATED AT 111 WESTERN AVE, ALLSTON

Return Reference	Explanation
, ,	Issuer name: MASSACHUSETTS DEVELOPMENT FINANCE AGENCY The calculation for computing no rebate due was performed on 08/01/2014

Return Reference	Explanation
	Issuer name: MASSACHUSETTS DEVELOPMENT FINANCE AGENCY The calculation for computing no rebate due was performed on 08/15/2015

Note: To capture the full content of this document, please select landscape mode (11" x 8.5") when printing.

**Supplemental Information on Tax-Exempt Bonds** 

OMB No. 1545-0047

DLN: 93493133027131

Open to Public Employer identification number

Schedule K

(Form 990)

11

Department of the Treasury

Internal Revenue Service Name of the organization

▶ Complete if the organization answered "Yes" to Form 990, Part VI, line 24a. Provide descriptions, explanations, and any additional information in Part VI.

▶ Attach to Form 990.

▶Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

ident and Fallence of Hamiland Calles	_							, сс								
President and Penlows of Harvard College								03580								
rt I Bond Issues							•									
(a) Issuer name	(b) Issuer EIN	(c) CUSIP #	(d) Date issued	(e) Issue price		(e) Issue price		(e) Issue price		(f) Description of purpose		se (g) Defeased		(h) On behalf of issuer		Pool ncing
							Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No				
MASSACHUSETTS DEVELOPMENT FINANCE AGENCY	04-3431814	57583R5Q4	11-17-2010	663,862,239	SER	RIES 2010B (SEE PART VI)	X			Х		X				
Massachusetts Development Finance Agency	04-3431814	57584XYD7	10-20-2016	1,930,251,069	Seri	ies 2016A (See Part VI)		Х		Х		Х				
Massachusetts Development Finance Agency	04-3431814	57584YZP7	04-29-2020	452,031,430	Series 2020A (See Part VI)			Х		Х		Х				
rt II Proceeds			•				·									
				Α		В	С				D					
				12,495	,000	25,940,000			0							
Amount of bonds legally defeased	d			490,815	490,815,000 0		o									
Total proceeds of issue				664,815	664,815,623 1,998,890,624		452,067,660									
Gross proceeds in reserve funds .				0		0	0		0							
Capitalized interest from proceeds			18,803,637		0	0		0								
Proceeds in refunding escrows			0		469,780,999		100,549,708									
7 Issuance costs from proceeds			2,437,073		8,221,984	1,99		514								
8 Credit enhancement from proceeds				0	0			0								
Working capital expenditures fror	m proceeds				0	0			0							
10 Capital expenditures from proceeds				127,021	,149	0			0							
	MASSACHUSETTS DEVELOPMENT FINANCE AGENCY  Massachusetts Development Finance Agency  Massachusetts Development Finance Agency  Massachusetts Development Finance Agency  TI Proceeds  Amount of bonds retired  Amount of bonds legally defeased Total proceeds of issue  Gross proceeds in reserve funds Capitalized interest from proceed Proceeds in refunding escrows . Issuance costs from proceed . Credit enhancement from proceed Working capital expenditures from	(a) Issuer name  (b) Issuer EIN  MASSACHUSETTS DEVELOPMENT	MASSACHUSETTS DEVELOPMENT PINANCE AGENCY  Massachusetts Development O4-3431814 57584XYD7  Massachusetts Development O4-3431814 57584XYD7  Massachusetts Development O4-3431814 57584XYD7  Massachusetts Development O4-3431814 57584YZP7  II Proceeds  Amount of bonds retired	MASSACHUSETTS DEVELOPMENT FINANCE AGENCY  Massachusetts Development Finance Agency  Massachusetts Development O4-3431814 57584XYD7 10-20-2016  Massachusetts Development O4-3431814 57584YZP7 04-29-2020  Massachusetts Development O4-3431814 57584YZP7 O4-29-2020  Tt II Proceeds  Amount of bonds retired	MASSACHUSETTS DEVELOPMENT   04-3431814   57583R5Q4   11-17-2010   663,862,239	MASSACHUSETTS DEVELOPMENT   04-3431814   57583R5Q4   11-17-2010   663,862,239   SEF	MASSACHUSETTS DEVELOPMENT   04-3431814   57583R5Q4   11-17-2010   663,862,239   SERIES 2010B (SEE PART VI)	O4-21t   Bond Issues   (a) Issuer name   (b) Issuer EIN   (c) CUSIP # (d) Date issued   (e) Issue price   (f) Description of purpose   (g) Description of purpo	Name	Name   Name	NASSACHUSETTS DEVELOPMENT   04-3431814   57583R5Q4   11-17-2010   663,862,239   SERIES 2010B (SEE PART VI)   X   X   X   X   X   X   X   X   X	NASSACHUSETTS DEVELOPMENT   04-3431814   57584XYD7   10-20-2016   1,930,251,069   Series 2016A (See Part VI)   X   X   X   X   X   X   X   X   X				

12	Other unspent proceeds		0	0		40,916			
13	Year of substantial completion	20	2015						
		Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No
14	Were the bonds issued as part of a current refunding issue of tax-exempt bonds (or, if issued prior to 2018, a current refunding issue)?	X			X	×			
15	Were the bonds issued as part of an advance refunding issue of taxable bonds (or, if issued prior to 2018, an advance refunding issue)?	Х		X			×		
16	Has the final allocation of proceeds been made?	Х		Х			Х		
17	Does the organization maintain adequate books and records to support the final allocation of proceeds?	Х		Х		×			
Par	t Ⅲ Private Business Use								
		Α		В		С		D	
		Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No
1	Was the organization a partner in a partnership, or a member of an LLC, which owned property financed by tax-exempt bonds?		Х		×		Х		
2	Are there any lease arrangements that may result in private business use of bond-financed	X		X		X			

516,553,764

1,520,887,641

349,486,522

Schedule K (Form 990) 2019

b

C

d

6

8a

Part IV

b

C

Arbitrage

Page 2

No

D

D

Schedule K (Form 990) 2019

No

Yes

Yes

В

No

0.05 %

0.01 %

0.06 %

0.28 %

Yes

Χ

Χ

Χ

Yes

Χ

Χ

Χ

Χ

Χ

Х

Χ

No

Χ

Χ

Χ

Χ

Α

Nο

0.02 %

0.02 %

0.82 %

В

Yes

Χ

Χ

Χ

0 %

Yes

Х

Χ

Χ

Χ

Х

Χ

Χ

Νo

Χ

Χ

Χ

Χ

Χ

Α

Yes

Χ

C

No

0 %

0 %

0 %

Χ

Χ

Yes

Χ

Χ

Χ

Χ

Χ

No

Х

Χ

Χ

Х

C

Are there any research agreements that may result in private business use of bond-financed

Enter the percentage of financed property used in a private business use by entities other than

If "Yes" to line 3c, does the organization routinely engage bond counsel or other outside

counsel to review any research agreements relating to the financed property?

Does the bond issue meet the private security or payment test? . . .

Has there been a sale or disposition of any of the bond-financed property to a

nongovernmental person other than a 501(c)(3) organization since the bonds were

If "Yes" to line 8a, enter the percentage of bond-financed property sold or disposed of. . . .

If "Yes" to line 8a, was any remedial action taken pursuant to Regulations sections 1.141-12

Has the organization established written procedures to ensure that all nonqualified bonds of

Exception to rebate? . . . . . . . . . . . .

hedge with respect to the bond issue?

the issue are remediated in accordance with the requirements under

Has the issuer filed Form 8038-T, Arbitrage Rebate, Yield Reduction and

Has the organization or the governmental issuer entered into a qualified

Was the regulatory safe harbor for establishing the fair market value of

Were any gross proceeds invested beyond an available temporary

Has the organization established written procedures to monitor the

**Procedures To Undertake Corrective Action** 

if self-remediation is not available under applicable regulations?

Has the organization established written procedures to ensure that violations of federal tax requirements are timely identified and corrected through the voluntary closing agreement program

Schedule K (Form 990) 2019

Part IV

(GIC)?

period?

Part V

Arbitrage (Continued)

the GIC satisfied? . . . . . . . . .

requirements of section 148? . . .

Х

Supplemental Information. Provide additional information for responses to questions on Schedule K. (See instructions).

No

В

No

No

Yes

Yes

No

No

Yes

Χ

Nο

Yes

Yes

Χ

Nο

D

Yes

Page 3

No

D

Yes

efile GRAPH	IC print - DO	NOT PROCESS	As Fil	ed Data -					DL	N: 93	49313	3027131
Schedule L		Trans	action	s with Ir	ntereste	d Person	 S			OM	IB No. 1	545-0047
(Form 990 or 99 Department of the Tr	, F comp	lete if the organi	zation ar Bb, or 28¢ ▶ Attacl	nswered "Yes c, or Form 99 n to Form 990	" on Form 99 0-EZ, Part V, ) or Form 99	90, Part IV, lin , line 38a or 40 0-EZ.	es 25 0b.		5b, 26			Public
Internal Revenue Ser							1-				Inspe	
Name of the or President and Fell	ganization Iows of Harvard Coll	ege					Em	ploy	er idei	ntifica	tion nu	mber
	DCI T			)(n)				2103				
		<b>'ansactions</b> (sec ization answered "'										
	a) Name of disqu			Relationship be	tween disqual	lified person and		c) De	escripti	on of	Corrected?	
				0	rganization			tra	transaction		Yes	s No
							-					
					·							
							-					
2 Enter the	amount of tax inc	curred by the organ	ization m	anagers or disc	gualified perso	ons during the v	ear ur	nder (	section			
4958									▶ \$	· —		
3 Enter the	amount or tax, if	any, on line 2, abo	ve, reimb	ursed by the o	rganization .		•	•	•			
		r From Interes			B			<b>-</b> (				
		anization answered t on Form 990, Par			Part V, line 3	8a, or Form 990	), Part	: IV, I	line 26;	; or if t	he orga	nization
(a) Name of	(b) Relationship	(c) Purpose of	(d) Loan	to or from the	1, , ,	. ,	(g)		, (H		(i) Written	
interested person	with organization	loan	orga	anization?	principal amount	due	defa	ult?	Approv boar	ved by d or		
					1				comm			
(1)	FORMER	CONSTRUCTION	То	From	1,000,000	917,000	Yes	No No	Yes Yes	No	Yes Yes	No
DREW GILPIN FAUST	PRESIDENT	OF HOME			1,000,000	917,000		INO	res		res	
(2) MICHAEL D SMITH	FORMER KEY EMPLOYEE	PURCHASE OF HOME		Х	1,000,000	897,000		No	Yes		Yes	
(3) CLAUDINE GAY	KEY EMPLOYEE	PURCHASE OF HOME		X	350,000	251,000		No	Yes		Yes	
(4) NITIN NOHRIA	KEY EMPLOYEE	DEPENDENT'S EDUCATION		Х	67,000	55,000		No	Yes		Yes	
			_									
Total .		<u> </u>			 ▶ \$	2,120,000						
	ante or Assist	ance Benefitin				2,120,000						
		rganization answ				line 27.						
(a) Name of inte		<b>(b)</b> Relationship be interested person a organization	ind the	(c) Amount o	of assistance	(d) Type of	assis	tance	÷ (	( <b>e)</b> Pur	pose of	assistance
For Paperwork Re	eduction Act Notic	e, see the Instruction	ns for For	m 990 or 990-F	<b>7.</b> Ca	at. No. 50056A		Sch	edule I	(Form	990 or 9	990-EZ) 201

of organization's revenues? Yes

(d) Description of transaction

558,906 EMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION

524,738 EMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION

420,584 EMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION

342,913 EMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION

267,616 EMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION

Page 2

No

Nο

Nο

Nο

Nο

Nο

Schedule L (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2019

)	BHARAT	ANAND
)	DR AMY	EDMONDSON

**Supplemental Information** 

(3) DR SOHEYLA GHARIB

(5) CATHERINE LEE SMITH

(4) RICHARD T LEE

Part V

(a) Name of interested person

Schedule L (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2019

FNE
FOE
F
F

organization	
FAMILY MEMBER OF NITIN NOHRIA, KEY EMPLOYEE	
FAMILY MEMBER OF GEORGE DALEY, KEY EMPLOYEE	
FAMILY MEMBER OF WILLIAM F. LEE, FELLOW	
FAMILY MEMBER OF WILLIAM F. LEE, FELLOW	
FAMILY MEMBER OF	

WILLIAM F. LEE, FFLLOW

(b) Relationship

between interested

Provide additional information for responses to questions on Schedule L (see instructions). **Return Reference Explanation** 

(c) Amount of

transaction

DLN: 93493133027131 SCHEDULE M OMB No. 1545-0047 **Noncash Contributions** (Form 990) 2019 ▶Complete if the organizations answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, lines 29 or 30. ▶ Attach to Form 990. ▶Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for the latest information. Open to Public Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service Inspection Name of the organization **Employer identification number** President and Fellows of Harvard College 04-2103580 Part I Types of Property (b) (a) (c) (d) Check if Number of contributions or Noncash contribution Method of determining applicable items contributed amounts reported on noncash contribution amounts Form 990, Part VIII, line 1g 1 Art-Works of art . . Χ 33 Other Art-Historical treasures Art—Fractional interests Χ Other 4 Books and publications Clothing and household Other Χ goods . . . . . Cars and other vehicles 7 Boats and planes . . 8 Intellectual property . . . Securities-Publicly traded . Χ 1,018 146,319,465 Market value Χ 2,500,005 Other - APPRAISED VALUE/FMV 10 Securities—Closely held stock . 11 Securities—Partnership, LLC, or trust interests . . . . Χ 1,213 Other - APPRAISED VALUE/FMV 12 Securities—Miscellaneous . 13 Qualified conservation contribution—Historic structures . . . Qualified conservation contribution—Other . Real estate—Residential . Real estate—Commercial . Real estate—Other . . 18 Collectibles . . . . 19 Food inventory . . 20 Drugs and medical supplies . 21 Taxidermy . . . . . 22 Historical artifacts . 23 Scientific specimens . Χ Other 24 Archeological artifacts . . **25** Other ▶ ( ARCHIVAL ) Χ 11 Other 26 Other ► ( EQUIPMENT/FURNITURE ) Χ 1 Other Х Other ► ( MISCELLANEOUS ) Other 27 Other ▶ ( \_\_\_\_\_\_) 28 Number of Forms 8283 received by the organization during the tax year for contributions 13 29 for which the organization completed Form 8283, Part IV, Donee Acknowledgement Yes No 30a During the year, did the organization receive by contribution any property reported in Part I, lines 1 through 28, that it must hold for at least three years from the date of the initial contribution, and which isn't required to be used for exempt 30a Nο **b** If "Yes," describe the arrangement in Part II. Does the organization have a gift acceptance policy that requires the review of any nonstandard contributions? 31 Yes 32a Does the organization hire or use third parties or related organizations to solicit, process, or sell noncash 32a Yes **b** If "Yes," describe in Part II. If the organization didn't report an amount in column (c) for a type of property for which column (a) is checked, Schedule M (Form 990) (2019) For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990. Cat. No. 51227J

Page 2 Schedule M (Form 990) (2019) Supplemental Information. Provide the information required by Part I, lines 30b, 32b, and 33, and whether the organization Part II is reporting in Part I, column (b), the number of contributions, the number of items received, or a combination of both. Also complete this part for any additional information. Return Reference Explanation Schedule M, Part I COLUMN (B): THE UNIVERSITY IS REPORTING THE NUMBER OF CONTRIBUTIONS RECEIVED. Schedule M, Part I, Line 33 SFAS 116 PROVIDES THAT CONTRIBUTIONS OF WORKS OF ART, HISTORICAL TREASURES, AND SIMILAR EXPLANATION OF REVENUES NOT ASSETS NEED NOT BE RECOGNIZED AS REVENUES AND CAPITALIZED IF THE DONATED ITEMS ARE ADDED REPORTED TO COLLECTIONS THAT ARE HELD FOR PUBLIC EXHIBITION, EDUCATION, OR RESEARCH IN FURTHERANCE OF PUBLIC SERVICE RATHER THAN FINANCIAL GAIN. THE UNIVERSITY DOES NOT REPORT REVENUES FOR GIFTS-IN-KIND INTENDED FOR DISPLAY OR IMMATERIAL AMOUNTS. THE FOLLOWING IS THE TEXT OF THE FOOTNOTE DESCRIBING COLLECTIONS FROM THE UNIVERSITY'S FINANCIAL STATEMENTS: "THE UNIVERSITY'S VAST ARRAY OF MUSEUMS AND LIBRARIES CONTAINS PRICELESS WORKS OF ART. HISTORICAL TREASURES, LITERARY WORKS, AND ARTIFACTS. THESE COLLECTIONS ARE PROTECTED AND PRESERVED FOR PUBLIC EXHIBITION, EDUCATION, RESEARCH, AND THE FURTHERANCE OF PUBLIC SERVICE. THEY ARE NEITHER DISPOSED OF FOR FINANCIAL GAIN NOR ENCUMBERED IN ANY MANNER. ACCORDINGLY, SUCH COLLECTIONS ARE NOT RECORDED FOR FINANCIAL STATEMENT PURPOSES." NOT ALL GIFTS ARE ART GIVEN WITH THE INTENTION OF BEING DISPLAYED. THERE MAY BE INSTANCES WHERE A GIFT OF ART IS MADE WITH THE PURPOSE OF BEING SOLD AND THE PROCEEDS BENEFITING A SPECIFIC PURPOSE OR UNIT AT THE UNIVERSITY. IN SUCH CASES, THE SALE PROCEEDS WOULD BE RECORDED AS GIFT REVENUE AT THE TIME OF SALE. Schedule M, Part I, Line 33 OTHER CERTAIN NONCASH CONTRIBUTIONS LISTED IN PART I HAVE NOT REPORTED AN AMOUNT IN PART I, NONCASH CONTRIBUTIONS: COLUMN (C). NO AMOUNT IS REPORTED FOR THESE CONTRIBUTIONS EITHER BECAUSE THEY ARE INTENDED FOR DISPLAY, AS DISCUSSED ABOVE, OR BECAUSE THE VALUE OF THE NONCASH CONTRIBUTION IS IMMATERIAL. Schedule M. Part I. Line 32b Third Third Parties, such as auction houses or brokers, may be used to sell non-cash contributions to the university, but not to process or solicit any contributions to the university, except as disclosed on Schedule parties used to solicit, process, or sell noncash contributions G, Part I. Schedule M (Form 990) (2019)

efile GRAPHI	C print - DO NOT PROCESS	As Filed Data -		DLN:	93493133027131
SCHEDULI	= 0 0 1		. =	00 57	OMB No. 1545-0047
(Form 990 or EZ)	990- Complete to pro	Supplemental Information to Form 990 or 990-EZ  Complete to provide information for responses to specific questions on  Form 990 or 990-EZ or to provide any additional information.  Attach to Form 990 or 990-EZ.  Go to <a href="https://www.irs.gov/Form990">www.irs.gov/Form990</a> for the latest information.		2019	
Department of the Tr	easury ► Go to <u>v</u>				Open to Public Inspection
Namel Betherong	ที่พิ <b>zation</b> vs of Harvard College			Employer identi	fication number
President and Fellov	vs or Harvard College			04-2103580	
990 Schedule	O, Supplemental Information	n			
Return Reference			Explanation		
Form 990, Part I, Line 5 TOTAL NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS EMPLOYED:	AS REQUIRED BY THE FORM 990 THE TOTAL NUMBER OF FORMS INCLUDES PAYMENTS FOR WOF YMENT. THE TOTAL HEAD COUN CT BOOK FOR OCTOBER 31, 201	W-2 PRODUCED BY RK STUDY AND CER' IT FOR FACULTY AN	THE UNIVERSITY DURING CATAIN TEACHING FELLOWS, AS	ALENDAR YEAR 2 WELL AS SHOR	019. THIS Γ-TERM EMPLO

990 Schedule O, Supplemental Information

VOLUNTEERS: E NUMBER OF ITS VOLUNTEERS. THE UNIVERSITY ESTIMATES THAT THIS FIGURE EXCEEDS 10.000.

Return

Reference		ı
Form 990, Part	HARVARD IS FORTUNATE TO BENEFIT FROM THE SERVICES OF VOLUNTEERS ACROSS ITS NUMEROUS SCHOOL	ı
I, Line 6	S, DEPARTMENTS, AND PROGRAMS. WHILE HARVARD DOES NOT FORMALLY TRACK OR ELSEWHERE REPORT TH	ı

Explanation

Return

Form 990, CERTAIN ACTIONS OF THE HARVARD CORPORATION, SUCH AS THE ELECTION OF NEW CORPORATION MEMBER	Reference	Explanation
7b Decisions CONSENT OF THE UNIVERSITY'S BOARD OF OVERSEERS. requiring approval by members or stockholders	Part VI, Line 7b Decisions requiring approval by members or	S, THE CONFERRAL OF DEGREES, AND AMENDMENTS TO THE UNIVERSITY STATUTES, ARE SUBJECT TO THE

Explanation

Return Reference	Explanation
Form 990, Part VI, Line 11b Review of form 990 by governing body	THE FORM 990 WAS REVIEWED BY THE UNIVERSITY'S TAX RETURN REVIEW COMMITTEES, COMPRISING SEN IOR FINANCE STAFF, AND INTERNAL AND EXTERNAL COUNSEL. FORM 990 WAS ALSO REVIEWED BY THE UN IVERSITY'S JOINT COMMITTEE ON INSPECTION, CONSISTING OF MEMBERS OF THE HARVARD CORPORATION AND THE BOARD OF OVERSEERS. THE FINAL FORM 990 WAS PROVIDED TO THE ENTIRE HARVARD CORPORA TION BEFORE IT WAS FILED.

Return Reference	Explanation		
Form 990, Part VI, Line 12c Conflict of interest policy	ANNUALLY, THE UNIVERSITY'S OFFICE OF THE GENERAL COUNSEL DISTRIBUTES A COPY OF THE HARVARD UNIVERSITY POLICY ON CONFLICTS OF INTEREST AND COMMITMENT FOR SENIOR OFFICERS AND SENIOR ADMINISTRATORS, AND AN ANNUAL DISCLOSURE FORM, TO THE INDIVIDUALS SUBJECT TO THE POLICY. THE COMPLETED FORMS ARE REVIEWED BY THE OFFICE OF THE GENERAL COUNSEL. A PARALLEL PROCESS IS CARRIED OUT ANNUALLY BY THE OFFICE OF THE GOVERNING BOARDS FOR THE UNIVERSITY'S GOVERNING BODY. THE COMPLETED DISCLOSURE FORMS OF MEMBERS OF THE GOVERNING BODY ARE REVIEWED BY BOTH THE OFFICE OF THE GENERAL COUNSEL AND THE SECRETARY OF THE UNIVERSITY.		

Return Reference	Explanation
Form 990, Part VI, Line 15a Process to establish compensation of top management official	THE FOLLOWING IS A DESCRIPTION OF THE ANNUAL COMPENSATION REVIEW PROCESS (CROSS-REFERENCE SCHEDULE J, PART I, LINE 3). THE MOST RECENT REVIEW CONDUCTED PRIOR TO THE CLOSE OF FISCAL YEAR 2020 OCCURRED IN JULY 2019. THE OFFICE OF HUMAN RESOURCES INITIATES AN ANNUAL REVIEW PROCESS TIMED SO THAT A FINAL REVIEW CAN BE CONDUCTED BY THE HARVARD CORPORATION DURING I TS JULY MEETING. ALL INTERNAL REVIEWS AND NEW SALARY RECOMMENDATIONS ARE CONDUCTED IN ADVA NCE OF THE CORPORATION MEETING, GENERALLY INCLUDING RECOMMENDATION BY THE PRESIDENT OF COM PENSATION OTHER THAN THE PRESIDENT'S OWN. THE PROVOST AND THE EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT ADD ITIONALLY PROVIDE RECOMMENDATIONS ON THOSE INDIVIDUALS FOR WHOM THEY HAVE ORGANIZATIONAL R ESPONSIBILITY, SUBJECT TO THE APPROVAL OF THE PRESIDENT. DURING THE MEETING, THE CORPORATI ON, WHICH IN FULL SERVES AS THE COMPENSATION COMMITTEE, REVIEWS EACH OF THE PRESIDENT'S PR OPOSALS FOR FINAL APPROVAL. THE PRESIDENT DOES NOT PARTICIPATE IN THE DELIBERATIONS OR THE VOTE ON THE PRESIDENT'S OWN COMPENSATION. ALL VOTES ARE MEMORIALIZED IN MINUTES AND PRESE RYED, TOGETHER WITH ALL BACKGROUND DATA AND MATERIALS PROVIDED BY THE OFFICE OF HUMAN RESO URCES. THIS ANNUAL REVIEW PROCESS INCLUDES THE COMPILATION OF APPROPRIATE COMPARABILITY CO MPENSATION DATA FOR EACH POSITION INCLUDED IN THE REVIEW. THE COMPENSATION COMMITTEE OBTAI NS AND RELIES UPON APPROPRIATE COMPENSATION MARKET SURVEY DATA AND ANALYSIS IN EACH CASE PRIOR TO MAKING ITS DETERMINATION. FOR THIS PURPOSE, THE PRINCIPAL SOURCE OF SUCH DATA IS A NANNUAL REPORT PROVIDED BY AN OUTSIDE CONSULTANT. ADDITIONAL COMPARABILITY DATA FOR REVIEW OF THE PRESIDENT'S COMPENSATION HAS BEEN DRAWN FROM A SECOND EXTERNAL SOURCE THAT IS COMPILED ANNUALLY AND FROM PUBLICLY AVAILABLE FORM 990 INFORMATION. THE INDIVIDUALS TO WHOM THE PRESIDENT; PROVOST, SECRETARY, EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT, AND ALL VICE PRESIDENTS; 2. THE DEANS OF THE FACULTIES, INCLUDING KEY EMPLOYEES; 3. CERTAIN OTHER SENIOR UNIVERSITY PERSONN EL.

Return Reference	Explanation
Form 990, Part VI, Line 15b Process to establish compensation of other employees	THE ANNUAL COMPENSATION REVIEW PROCESS DESCRIBED ABOVE APPLIES TO OTHER OFFICERS AND KEY EMPLOYEES.

Return Reference	Explanation
Form 990, Part VI, Line 19 Required documents available to the public	HARVARD UNIVERSITY MAKES ITS ANNUAL FINANCIAL STATEMENTS AVAILABLE ON ITS WEBSITE. HARVARD 'S CONFLICT OF INTEREST POLICY FOR SENIOR OFFICERS AND SENIOR ADMINISTRATORS IS AVAILABLE ON HARVARD'S INTRANET, ACCESSIBLE TO MEMBERS OF THE HARVARD COMMUNITY. HARVARD'S PUBLIC CH ARTER IS AVAILABLE UPON REQUEST.

Return Reference	Explanation
Form 990, Part VII, Section A, Line 1a, Column (B) AVERAGE HOURS PER WEEK:	THE UNIVERSITY DOES NOT TRACK HOURS WORKED BY TRUSTEES, OFFICERS, KEY EMPLOYEES, AND HIGHE ST COMPENSATED EMPLOYEES. THE AVERAGE HOURS WORKED REPORTED ON PART VII, COLUMN (B) ARE ES TIMATES, WITH 60 HOURS PER WEEK AS AN APPROXIMATION FOR FULL-TIME EMPLOYMENT. THE HOURS PER WEEK DEVOTED TO RELATED ORGANIZATIONS REPRESENTS AN ESTIMATE OF TIME THE INDIVIDUAL SPENDS IN HIS/HER CAPACITY AS A MEMBER OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS AND/OR AS AN EMPLOYEE OF HARV ARD AFFILIATES.

Return Reference	Explanation
Form 990.	DREW FAUST WAS PRESIDENT UNTIL JUNE 30, 2018 AND THEN BEGAN HER NEW ROLE AS UNIVERSITY PRO
Part VII,	FESSOR. JEFFREY FLIER WAS DEAN OF HARVARD MEDICAL SCHOOL UNTIL JULY 2016 AND THEN RETURNED
Section A,	TO HIS ROLE AS FACULTY OF MEDICINE. ROBERT IULIANO WAS SENIOR VICE PRESIDENT, GENERAL COU
Line 1a,	NSEL AND DEPUTY TO THE PRESIDENT UNTIL JUNE 30, 2019. BARBARA MCNEIL WAS ACTING DEAN OF HA
Column (A)	RVARD MEDICAL SCHOOL FROM AUGUST 2016 UNTIL DECEMBER 2016 AND THEN RETURNED TO HER ROLE AS
TITLE	FACULTY OF MEDICINE. LEAH ROSOVSKY WAS VICE PRESIDENT FOR STRATEGY AND PROGRAMS UNTIL DEC
	EMBER 31, 2018 AND THEN BEGAN HER ROLE AS DEAN'S ADMINISTRATIVE FELLOW AT HARVARD BUSINESS
	SCHOOL. MICHAEL SMITH WAS DEAN OF FACULTY OF ARTS AND SCIENCES UNTIL AUGUST 14, 2018 AND
	THEN RETURNED TO HIS ROLE AS FACULTY OF ARTS AND SCIENCES.

Return Reference	Explanation	
,	ALL OTHER PROGRAM SERVICE REVENUE - Total Revenue: 159292500, Related or Exempt Function R evenue: 109361660, Unrelated Business Revenue: 22940833, Revenue Excluded from Tax Under S	$\left  \right $

Part VIII, Line | evenue: 109361660, Unrelated Business Revenue: 22940833, Revenue Excluded from Tax Under S
2f Other | ections 512, 513, or 514: 26990007;
Program | Service | Revenue |

Return Reference	Explanation
Form 990, Part XI, Line 9 Other changes in net assets or fund balances	CHANGE IN RETIREMENT OBLIGATIONS81926958; OTHER CHANGES IN SPLIT INTEREST AGREEMENTS -54999202; TRANSFERS TO/FROM AFFILIATE ORGANIZATIONS - 79386604; OTHER CHANGE IN NET ASSETS - 22617;

Return Explanation
Reference

Schedule J,	THE UNIVERSITY OFFERS INCENTIVE COMPENSATION FOR OUTSTANDING PERFORMANCE. BONUS AND INCENT
Part I, Line 7	IVE PAYMENTS FOR OFFICERS, KEY EMPLOYEES, AND HIGHEST COMPENSATED EMPLOYEES ARE LISTED IN
Non-fixed	PART II, COLUMN (B)(II).
payments	

SCHEDULE R
(Form 990)

Department of the Treasury

Internal Revenue Service

As Filed Data -

**Related Organizations and Unrelated Partnerships** 

► Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 33, 34, 35b, 36, or 37.

► Attach to Form 990.

► Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

2019

DLN: 93493133027131

OMB No. 1545-0047

Open to Public Inspection

Name of the organization
President and Fellows of Harvard College

| Discrepance | Part I | Identification of Disregarded Entities. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 33.

| Column address and FIN (if applicable) of disregarded entity | Primary activity | Local dentific (ctate | Total income | End of war assets | Primary activity | Primary activity | Local dentific (ctate | Total income | End of war assets | Primary activity | Primary activity | Local dentific (ctate | Total income | End of war assets | Primary activity |

(f) Name, address, and EIN (if applicable) of disregarded entity Direct controlling Primary activity Legal domicile (state Total income End-of-year assets or foreign country) entity REAL ESTATE MΑ -2,469,611 65,050,377 PRESIDENT AND FELLOWS OF (1) BEAU GESTE XXV LLC HRES 1350 MASS AVE HARVARD COLLEGE CAMBRIDGE, MA 02138 20-2138990 (2) DG EQUITY PARTICIPANTS II LLC **INVESTMENTS** DE 0 DG PARTICIPANTS LTD 131 SOUTH DEARBORN ST 32 FL CHICAGO, IL 60603 98-1167777 (3) EGSI LLC **INVESTMENTS** MA 0 0 PRESIDENT AND FELLOWS OF 600 ATLANTIC AVENUE HARVARD COLLEGE BOSTON, MA 02210 81-3795256 (4) HARVARD INTERNATIONAL LLC INTERNATIONAL SUPPORT MA 0 0 PRESIDENT AND FELLOWS OF 1350 MASS AVE STE 980 HARVARD COLLEGE CAMBRIDGE, MA 02138 30-0459737 (5) HARVARD UNIVERSITY BEACON YARDS LLC REAL ESTATE MΑ -851,394 78,970,473 PRESIDENT AND FELLOWS OF 1033 MASS AVE 3RD FL HARVARD COLLEGE CAMBRIDGE, MA 02138 03-0517218

Part II Identification of Related Tax-Exempt Organizations. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 34 because it had one or more related tax-exempt organizations during the tax year.

See Additional Data Table

Part III Identification of Related Organizations Taxable as a Partnership. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, because it had one or more related organizations treated as a partnership during the tax year.

See Additional Data Table

See Additional Data Table (a) Name, address, and EIN of		(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g) Share of	(1	h)	(i)	6	o	(k)
Name, address, and EIN of related organization		Primary activity	Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	entity	Predominant income(related unrelated, excluded from tax under sections 512-514)	Share of d, total incom	Share of e end-of-year assets	Disprop alloca	ortionate utions?	Code V-UBI amount in box 20 of Schedule K-1 (Form 1065)	mana part	aging o	ercentage wnership
					314)			Yes	No		Yes	No	
Part IV Identification of Related Organi because it had one or more related						nization ans	wered "Ye	s" on F	orm 9	990, Part IV	, line	34	
See Additional Data Table					,,								
(a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization	<b>(b)</b> Primary activity	Le dor (state d	( <b>c)</b> egal micile or foreign		entity (C	(e) pe of entity corp, S corp, or trust)	(f) Share of total income		(g) e of end- year assets	of- Perce owne	ntage	(13)	(i) ion 512(b) controlled entity?
		cou	intry)							_		Ye	s No

Page **3** 

Schedule R (Form 990) 2019

sactions With Related Organizations. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, 35b, or 36.	
---	--

Pa	Transactions With Related Organizations. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, 35b, or 36.			
	Note. Complete line 1 if any entity is listed in Parts II, III, or IV of this schedule.		Yes	No
<b>1</b> D	uring the tax year, did the orgranization engage in any of the following transactions with one or more related organizations listed in Parts II-IV?			
а	Receipt of (i) interest, (ii) annuities, (iii) royalties, or (iv) rent from a controlled entity	1a	Yes	
Ь	Gift, grant, or capital contribution to related organization(s)	<b>1</b> b	Yes	
С	Gift, grant, or capital contribution from related organization(s)	1c	Yes	
d	Loans or loan guarantees to or for related organization(s)	<b>1</b> d	Yes	
e	Loans or loan guarantees by related organization(s)	1e		No
f	Dividends from related organization(s)	<b>1</b> f		No
g	Sale of assets to related organization(s)	<b>1</b> g	Yes	
h	Purchase of assets from related organization(s)	1h	Yes	
i	Exchange of assets with related organization(s)	1i		No
j	Lease of facilities, equipment, or other assets to related organization(s)	1j	Yes	
k	Lease of facilities, equipment, or other assets from related organization(s)	1k		No
1	Performance of services or membership or fundraising solicitations for related organization(s)	11	Yes	
m	Performance of services or membership or fundraising solicitations by related organization(s)	1m	Yes	
n	Sharing of facilities, equipment, mailing lists, or other assets with related organization(s)	1n	Yes	
0	Sharing of paid employees with related organization(s)	10	Yes	
р	Reimbursement paid to related organization(s) for expenses	<b>1</b> p	Yes	
q	Reimbursement paid by related organization(s) for expenses	<b>1</b> q	Yes	
r	Other transfer of cash or property to related organization(s)	1r	Yes	
s	Other transfer of cash or property from related organization(s)	1s	Yes	
	If the answer to any of the above is "Yes," see the instructions for information on who must complete this line, including covered relationships and transaction thresholds.			
	(a) (b) (c) (d)  Name of related organization Transaction type (a-s)  (b) (c) (d)  Amount involved Method of determining an	nount	nvolve	1

Unrelated Organizations Taxable as a Partnership. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 37.

Provide the following information for each entity taxed as a partnership through which the organization conducted more than five percent of its activities (measured by total assets or gross revenue) that was not a related organization. See instructions regarding exclusion for certain investment partnerships.

(a) Name, address, and EIN of entity	(b) Primary activity		(d) Predominant income (related, unrelated, excluded from tax under sections 512- 514)	or	(e) e all partners section 501(c)(3) ganizations?	(f) Share of total income	(g) Share of end-of-year assets	(h) Disproprtiona allocations?	ı	Code V-UBI amount in box 20 of Schedule K-1 (Form 1065)	(j) General ( managin partner?	g ?	<b>(k)</b> Percentage ownership
			317)	Yes	No			Yes	No		Yes	No	
										Schedul	e R (Form	199	0) 2019

Schedule R (Form 990) 2019											
Part VII Supplemental Info	rt VII Supplemental Information										
Provide additional information for responses to questions on Schedule R. (see instructions).											
Return Reference	Explanation										
Schedule R, Part IV IDENTIFICATION OF RELATED ORGANIZATIONS TAXABLE AS A TRUST:	SPLIT INTEREST TRUSTS: THE TRUSTS LISTED ARE DOMICILED IN MASSACHUSETTS, NEW YORK, AND WASHINGTON, D.C.										

 Software ID:
 19010655

 Software Version:
 2019v5.0

 EIN:
 04-2103580

Name: President and Fellows of Harvard College

Form 990, Schedule R, Part II - Identification of Relat			1	1	1	1 -	
(a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Exempt Code section	(e) Public charity status (if section 501(c) (3))	<b>(f)</b> Direct controlling entity	Sectio (b)( contr enti	n 512 13) olled ty?
	RESEARCH	TZ			President and Fellows of Harvard College	Yes	No
64 BRATTLE ST CAMBRIDGE, MA 02138	PERFORMING ARTS	MA	501(c)(3)	10	President and Fellows of Harvard College	Yes	
04-2665867	EDUCATION	BR			President and Fellows of Harvard College	Yes	
600 Atlantic Avenue Boston, MA 02210	Investment Management	MA	501(c)(3)	Type I	President and Fellows of Harvard College	Yes	
23-7014581	RESEARCH	BC			President and Fellows of Harvard College	Yes	
	RESEARCH SUPPORT	FR			President and Fellows of Harvard College	Yes	
600 Atlantic Avenue Boston, MA 02210	Investment Management	MA	501(c)(3)	Type I	President and Fellows of Harvard College	Yes	
04-3044742  79 JFK STREET CAMBRIDGE, MA 02138	RESEARCH SUPPORT	MA	501(c)(3)	Type I	President and Fellows of Harvard College	Yes	
04-3478889 401 PARK DR Boston, MA 02215	EDUCATION AND RESEARCH	MA	501(c)(3)	Type I	President and Fellows of Harvard College	Yes	
141 PORTLAND ST 9TH FL CAMBRIDGE, MA 02139	EDUCATION	MA	501(c)(3)	Type I	NA		No
745 BOYLSTON ST 7TH FL Boston, MA 02116	RESEARCH	MA	501(c)(3)	Type III-O	President and Fellows of Harvard College	Yes	
04-2702030	RESEARCH SUPPORT	AR			President and Fellows of Harvard College	Yes	
	FACULTY AND STUDENT ACTIVITIES	CI			President and Fellows of Harvard College	Yes	
HMS DEAN OF FAC OF MED Boston, MA 02115 04-3293162	RESEARCH SUPPORT	MA	501(c)(3)	Type I	President and Fellows of Harvard College	Yes	
C 3 BLACKFAN CIRCLE 5TH FL CLSB Boston, MA 02115	RESEARCH	MA	501(c)(3)	Type I	President and Fellows of Harvard College	Yes	
SOLDIERS FIELD RD Boston, MA 02163	EXECUTIVE EDUCATION	MA	501(c)(3)	Type I	President and Fellows of Harvard College	Yes	
04-3395140 20 GUEST ST STE 700 BRIGHTON, MA 02135	PUBLISHING	MA	501(c)(3)	Type I	President and Fellows of Harvard College	Yes	
04-3177990 1033 MASS AVE 3RD FL CAMBRIDGE, MA 02138	ELECTRICITY PURCHASING	MA	501(c)(3)	Type I	President and Fellows of Harvard College	Yes	
03-0425512 114 MOUNT AUBURN ST 5TH FL CAMBRIDGE, MA 02138	GLOBAL SUPPORT	MA	501(c)(3)	Type I	President and Fellows of Harvard College	Yes	
45-4535664	RESEARCH	TS			HARVARD GLOBAL RESEARCH AND SUPPORT SERVICES INC	Yes	

Form 990, Schedule R, Part II - Identification of Related			(4)	(0)	(4)	1 4	~)
(a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization	<b>(b)</b> Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Exempt Code section	(e) Public charity status (if section 501(c) (3))	(f) Direct controlling entity	Section (b)(contribute)	<b>g)</b> on 512 (13) rolled ity?
Piramal Tower 7th Floor 703 Peninsula Corp Park Lower Parel MUMBAI, MAHARASHTRA 400013	RESEARCH	IN			HARVARD GLOBAL RESEARCH AND SUPPORT SERVICES INC	<b>Yes</b> Yes	No
IN TOTAL TOT	RESEARCH	IS			HARVARD GLOBAL RESEARCH AND SUPPORT SERVICES INC	Yes	
	RESEARCH	SF			HARVARD GLOBAL RESEARCH AND SUPPORT SERVICES INC	Yes	
	RESEARCH	UK			HARVARD GLOBAL RESEARCH AND SUPPORT SERVICES INC	Yes	
7 WARE ST CAMBRIDGE, MA 02138	PUBLISHING	MA	501(c)(3)	Type III-FI	President and Fellows of Harvard College	Yes	
04-6112308  600 Atlantic Avenue	Investment Management	MA	501(c)(3)	Type I	President and Fellows of Harvard College	Yes	
Boston, MA 02210 23-7361259	Investment Management	MA	501(c)(3)	Type I	President and Fellows of Harvard College	Yes	_
600 Atlantic Avenue Boston, MA 02210 04-3070522	MEDICAL EDUCATION	MA	501(c)(3)	Type I	NA		No
25 SHATTUCK ST Boston, MA 02115 04-2213292	FIEDICAL EDOCATION	FIA	301(0)(3)	l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l l			
25 SHATTUCK ST Boston, MA 02115 31-1745145	RESEARCH SUPPORT	MA	501(c)(3)	Type I	President and Fellows of Harvard College	Yes	
600 Atlantic Avenue Boston, MA 02210 22-3138409	Investment Management	MA	501(c)(3)	Type I	President and Fellows of Harvard College	Yes	
1033 MASS AVE 3RD FL CAMBRIDGE, MA 02138	TITLE HOLDING COMPANY	MA	501(c)(25)		President and Fellows of Harvard College	Yes	
04-3373410 1033 MASS AVE 3RD FL CAMBRIDGE, MA 02138 04-2649303	REAL ESTATE BROKERAGE	MA	501(c)(3)	Type I	President and Fellows of Harvard College	Yes	
VANSERG HALL 25 FRANCIS AVE CAMBRIDGE, MA 02138 04-2062394	EDUCATION	MA	501(c)(3)	Type I	NA		No
1350 MASS AVE CAMBRIDGE, MA 02138 22-3032677	RESEARCH	MA	501(c)(3)	Type I	President and Fellows of Harvard College	Yes	
160 LONGWOOD AVE Boston, MA 02115 04-3476764	ENERGY SERVICES	MA	501(c)(3)	Type I	NA		No
100 BIGELOW ST HOLYOKE, MA 01040 27-3014805	RESEARCH	MA	501(c)(3)	Type I	NA		No
100 BIGELOW ST HOLYOKE, MA 01040	RESEARCH	MA	501(c)(3)	Type I	NA		No
600 Atlantic Avenue Boston, MA 02210	Investment Management	MA	501(c)(3)	Type I	President and Fellows of Harvard College	Yes	
MURR CTR 65 NORTH HARVARD ST Boston, MA 02163	ATHLETICS	ст	501(c)(3)	Type I	President and Fellows of Harvard College	Yes	
51-0189788 600 Atlantic Avenue Boston, MA 02210 04-3263656	Investment Management	MA	501(c)(3)	Type I	President and Fellows of Harvard College	Yes	

Name, address, and EIN of related organization Primary activity Legal domicile Exempt Code Public charity Direct controlling Section 512 (state section status entity (b)(13)or foreign country) (if section 501(c) controlled entity? (3)) Yes No STUDENT SUPPORT MA 501(c)(3) Type I President and Fellows Yes

(c)

MΑ

MΑ

NJ

DC

(b)

STUDENT SUPPORT

MEDICAL EDUCATION

LIBRARY DEPOSITORY

AND RESEARCH

**IEDUCATION** 

(d)

501(c)(3)

501(c)(3)

501(c)(3)

501(c)(3)

(e)

Type I

Type I

Type I

Type II

(f)

of Harvard College

President and Fellows

President and Fellows

President and Fellows

of Harvard College

of Harvard College

of Harvard College

NA

(g)

Yes

Yes

Yes

No

Form 990, Schedule R, Part II - Identification of Related Tax-Exempt Organizations

(a)

SOLDIERS FIELD RD Boston, MA 02163 57-1152691

330 BROOKLINE AVE Boston, MA 02215 04-3326928

1033 MASS AVE 3RD FL CAMBRIDGE, MA 02138

84-3118937

22-3751732

53-0199180

1585 MASSACHUSETTS AVE CAMBRIDGE, MA 02138

701 CARNEGIE CENTER STE 445 PRINCETON. NJ 08540

Form 990, Schedule R, Pa	art III - Identifica		Related Orga	nizations Tax	able as a Partn	ership	ı			l /:	I	
(a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization	<b>(b)</b> Primary activity	(c) Legal Domicile (State or Foreign Country)	<b>(d)</b> Direct Controlling Entity	(e) Predominant income(related, unrelated, excluded from tax under sections 512-514)	<b>(f)</b> Share of total income	(g) Share of end-of- year assets	(h) Disproprti- allocatio	onate	(i) Code V-UBI amount in Box 20 of Schedule K-1 (Form 1065)	Gen o Mana	eral er aging ner?	(k) Percentage ownership
144 Fulton MMEE JV LLC	Investments	DE	CAR II Holdings I LLC (Crown	Excluded	370,884	37,160,844		No	0		No	75.74 %
C/O Crown Acquisitions Inc 667 Madison Avenue 12th Floor			Atlantic Retail II LLC)									
New York, NY 10065 47-4542524												
170 Broadway LLC	Investments		Retail I LLC	Excluded	-18,688	16,473,663		No	0		No	75.74 %
C/O Crown Acquisitions Inc 667 Madison Avenue 12th Floor New York, NY 10065			(Crown Atlantic Retail LLC)									
46-4145333	Investments	DE	CA 522 Investor	Evaluded	-454,319	31,075,540		No	0		No	75.74 %
C/O Crown Acquisitions Inc	Investments		LLC (Crown Atlantic Retail II		434,319	31,073,340		NO	Ŭ			73.74 70
667 Madison Avenue 12th Floor New York, NY 10065			LLC)									
13-4215034 947 Lincoln Road LLC	Investments	DE	Crown Atlantic	Excluded	469,700	36,513,595		No	0		No	75.74 %
C/O Crown Acquisitions Inc 667 Madison Avenue 12th Floor			Retail I LLC (Crown Atlantic Retail LLC)									
New York, NY 10065 46-5244987												
Fund LP	Investments		Management Private Equity	Excluded	4,018,807	91,502,315		No	-107,345		No	99.55 %
1140 Avenue of the Americas 18th Floor New York, NY 10036 27-3310646			Corporation									
Apollo Thunder Partners LP	Investments		Harvard Management	Excluded	9,706,042	104,520,856		No	-48,835		No	97.56 %
One Manhattanville Road Suite 201 Purchase, NY 10577 36-4827348			Private Equity Corporation									
Aquiline Armour Co-Invest II LP	Investments		Harvard Management	Excluded	0	10,611,251		No	0		No	76.5 %
c/o Aquiline Capital Partners 535 Madison Ave 24th Floor New York, NY 10022 82-3864734			Private Equity Corporation									
	Investments		Harvard Management	Excluded	0	20,125,972		No	0		No	50.12 %
229 JERSEY STREET SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94114			Private Equity Corporation									
84-2851486 Atlantic CT Holdings LLC	Investments			Excluded	-5,070	357,378		No	0		No	70.82 %
4343 Von Karman Ave Suite 200 Newport Beach, CA 92660 46-2501216			Western Industrial LLC (Atlantic US Real Estate LLC)									
Atlantic P3 Life Sciences	Investments	DE	Atlantic WLS	Excluded	91,063,158	60,852,616		No	0		No	94.49 %
Holdings LLC 4380 LaJolla Village Drive Suite 230 San Diego, CA 92122			LLC (Atlantic US Real Estate LLC)									
47-2638594 Atlantic Regent Holdings LLC	Investments			Excluded	-20,070,254	48,758,049		No	0	1	No	93.59 %
11990 San Vicente Boulevard Suite 200 Los Angeles, CA 90049 47-2097418			LLC (Atlantic US Real Estate LLC)									
	Investments		Atlantic Debt	Excluded	-72,320	19,999,277		No	0		No	94.32 %
230 Park Avenue 12th Floor New York, NY 10169 47-1979711			Investor LLC (Atlantic US Real Estate LLC)									
Atlantic Toronto LP	Investments		Harvard Private	Excluded	2,669,501	28,780		No	0		No	99.99 %
600 Atlantic Avenue Boston, MA 02210 35-2384789			Capital Realty Inc									
Atlantic US Real Estate LLC	Investments		Harvard Private Capital Realty	Excluded	376,469,456	2,162,778,544		No	-4,505,901		No	94.68 %
C/O Bain Capital Real Estate LP 200 Clarendon St 41st Floor Boston, MA 02116			Inc									
	Investments		Blue Atlantic	Excluded	0	16,926,224		No	0	1	No	83.51 %
Apartments LLC 12765 West Forest Hill Blvd Suite 1307 Wellington, FL 33414 80-0910794			Urbana LLC									

Form 990, Schedule R, P	art III - Identifica		Related Orga	nizations Tax	able as a Partn	ership	1		ı	. ا	s 1	
(a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization	<b>(b)</b> Primary activity	(c) Legal Domicile (State or Foreign Country)	<b>(d)</b> Direct Controlling Entity	(e) Predominant income(related, unrelated, excluded from tax under sections 512-514)	<b>(f)</b> Share of total income	(g) Share of end-of- year assets	(h Dispropr allocat	tionate ions?	(i) Code V-UBI amount in Box 20 of Schedule K-1 (Form 1065)	(j Gen o Mana Parti	eral r nging ner?	(k) Percentage ownership
BCC Cambridge New Financing Solution (Revolvers) LP	Investments		Luxco Lending Fund II Sarl	Excluded	951,024	33,221,617	Yes	No No	0	Yes	No	100 %
Maples Fiduciary Svcs Delaware Inc 4001 Kennett Pike Suite 302 Wilmington, DE 19807 84-2105056												
BCC Cambridge New Financing Solution (TL) LP	Investments		Luxco Lending Fund II Sarl	Excluded	24,647,602	232,869,641		No	0		No	100 %
Maples Fiduciary Svcs Delaware Inc 4001 Kennett Pike Suite 302 Wilmington, DE 19807 84-2105177												
BLC FIC FIDC-NP	Investments		BLC Master Fund LP	Excluded	3,219,358	54,718,957		No	0		No	52.97 %
BLC Master Fund LP	Investments	СЈ	BLC Fund B LP	Excluded	3,370,898	57,255,206		No	0		No	56.93 %
PO Box 309 Ugland House George Town, Grand Cayman KY11104 CJ												
98-1251228 Blue Atlantic Acquisition	Investments	DE	Atlantic Student	Excluded	-239,907	76,830,624		No	0		No	92.79 %
Group II LLC 353 North Clark Street Suite 730 Chicago, IL 60654 90-0909419			Housing LLC (Blue Atlantic Acquisition Group LLC)		,							
Blue Atlantic Acquisition	Investments		Atlantic Student	Excluded	384,869	6,598,782		No	0		No	92.79 %
Group LLC 353 North Clark Street Suite 730 Chicago, IL 60654 27-4668306			Housing LLC (Atlantic US Real Estate LLC)									
	Investments			Excluded	549,041	23,049,934		No	0		No	74.78 %
330 RAILROAD AVENUE STE 201 GREENWICH, CT 06830 84-2210183			Management Private Equity Corporation									
	Investments		Bramshill Tactical Fixed Income Fund Ltd	Excluded	15,394,726	594,027,031		No	0		No	79.93 %
Brightlight Capital Partners LP	Investments			Excluded	1,296,110	280,507,474		No	0		No	68.55 %
15 Myrtle Avenue 1A Westport, CT 06880 45-2604596			Management Private Equity Corporation									
CA Atlantic Urban LV LLC C/O Crown Acquisitions Inc 667 Madison Avenue 12th Floor New York, NY 10065 81-5215845	Investments		Atlantic Urban LV Investment LLC (Atlantic US Real Estate LLC)	Excluded	37,045	9,445,931		No	0		No	94.68 %
	Investments			Unrelated	-2,899,296	72,965,753		No	-2,802,460		No	85.21 %
C/O Crown Acquisitions Inc 667 Madison Avenue 12th Floor New York, PA 10065			USquare LLC (Atlantic US Real Estate LLC)									
47-3889463 Caledonia Concentrated Fund	Investments			Excluded	-20,003,463	191,024,593	+	No	0		No	100 %
LP 650 Madison Ave 24th Floor New York, NY 10022 98-1422273			Management Private Equity Corporation									
	Investments		Atlantic CRI II LLC	Excluded	0	8,467,698		No	0		No	100 %
C/O CRRF GP II LLC General Partner 2310 Washington Street Newton Lower Falls, MA 02462												
LLC	Investments		Management Private Equity	Excluded	0	76,875,173		No	0		No	100 %
350 Madison Avenue 8th Floor New York, NY 10017 82-5362658			Corporation									
	Investments		Atlantic NBS Limited	Excluded	-56,697	0		No	0		No	85.21 %
81-4342773												

Form 990, Schedule R, Pa	art III - Identifica		Related Organ	nizations Taxa	ble as a Partne	ership	1			l <i>c</i> :	. 1	
<b>(a)</b> Name, address, and EIN of related organization	<b>(b)</b> Primary activity	(c) Legal Domicile (State or Foreign Country)	<b>(d)</b> Direct Controlling Entity	(e) Predominant income(related, unrelated, excluded from tax under sections 512-514)	<b>(f)</b> Share of total income	(g) Share of end-of- year assets	(h) Disproprtion allocation	ns?	(i) Code V-UBI amount in Box 20 of Schedule K-1 (Form 1065)	(j Gendon Mana Partr	eral r aging ner?	(k) Percentage ownership
CH NBS Limited	Investments	JE	Atlantic NBS Limited	Excluded	-83,880	0	<b>!</b>	<b>No</b> No	0	Yes	No No	75.74 %
98-1207239												
CH Oceanside LLC  C/O Crown Acquisitions Inc 667 Madison Avenue 12th Floor New York, NY 10065 46-2568911	Investments		Crown Atlantic 2756 Long Beach Road LLC (Crown Atlantic Retail II LLC)	Excluded	73,012	6,363,844		No	0		No	75.74 %
Cherokee Investment Partners III Parallel Fund LP	Investments		HPC Cherokee Ventures LLC	Excluded	-2,078,007	0	N	No	-767,118		No	53.05 %
310 South West Street Suite 200 Raleigh, NC 27603 71-0890767												
Coral Senior Housing II LLC  1275 Pennsylvania Avenue North West 2nd Floor Washington, DC 20004 32-0410036	Investments		Coral Living II LLC (Atlantic US Real Estate LLC)		269,138	34,290,102		No	0		No	94.21 %
Coral Senior Housing III LLC 1275 Pennsylvania Avenue North West 2nd Floor Washington, DC 20004 38-3931197	Investments	DE	Coral Living III LLC (Atlantic US Real Estate LLC)	Excluded	36,876,212	89,995,423		No	0		No	94.21 %
Coral Senior Housing IV LLC 1275 Pennsylvania Avenue North West 2nd Floor Washington, DC 20004	Investments		Coral Living III LLC (Atlantic US Real Estate LLC)	Excluded	25,545,701	92,740,502	N	No	0		No	94.21 %
81-4574488  Coral-FSP Investment Fund II	Investments	DE	Washington	Excluded	-147,743	67,173	1	No	0	H	No	80.08 %
LLC  178 South Main Street Suite 375 Alparetta, GA 30009 90-1033350												
Crown 144 Fulton LLC	Investments			Excluded	370,884	35,674,215	1	No	0		No	72.74 %
C/O Crown Acquisitions Inc 667 Madison Avenue 12th Floor New York, NY 10065 47-3233984			MMEE JV LLC									
Crown Atlantic Intl Olive LLC  C/O Crown Acquisitions Inc 667 Madison Avenue 12th Floor New York, NY 10065 47-1830643	Investments	DE	Crown Atlantic Retail I LLC (Crown Atlantic Retail LLC)	Excluded	16,211	11,400,636		No	0		No	77.85 %
Crown Atlantic Retail II LLC  C/O Crown Acquisitions Inc 667 Madison Avenue 12th Floor New York, NY 10065 36-4806500	Investments		Atlantic Urban Retail Inc	Excluded	-3,909,799	74,230,419	N	No	0		No	84.16 %
Crown Atlantic Retail LLC  C/O Crown Acquisitions Inc 667 Madison Avenue 12th Floor New York, NY 10065 46-1605646	Investments		Atlantic Urban Retail Inc	Excluded	55,928	61,596,489	N	No	0		No	84.16 %
Crown ICS 5th Acquisitions LLC C/O Crown Acquisitions Inc 667 Madison Avenue 12th Floor New York, NY 10065	Investments		Atlantic Urban Retail Inc	Excluded	8,954,665	41,574,052	1	No	0		No	57.35 %
47-1827246 Crown SRP LLC C/O Crown Acquisitions Inc 667 Madison Avenue 12th Floor	Investments		Atlantic Urban Retail Inc	Excluded	52,401	2,054,459	,	No	0		No	75.74 %
New York, NY 10065 47-2106149								_			_	
CVI CHVF LP 9320 Excelsior Blvd MS144- 7-2	Investments		Harvard Management Private Equity Corporation	Excluded	0	6,736,592	ı	No	0		No	99.99 %
Hopkins, MN 55343 80-0941373			Corporation									
CVI CHVF Lux Securities Sarl 9320 Excelsior Blvd MS144-	Investments		CVI CHVF Lux Master Sarl	Excluded	0	4,409,236	, n	No	0		No	99.99 %
7-2 Hopkins, MN 55343 98-1120470								[				

Form 990, Schedule R, P	art III - Identific		Related Orga	nizations Tax	able as a Partn	ership	1	I	1 4	-	
(a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization	<b>(b)</b> Primary activity	(c) Legal Domicile (State or Foreign Country)	Controlling Entity	(e) Predominant income(related, unrelated, excluded from tax under sections 512-514)	<b>(f)</b> Share of total income	(g) Share of end-of- year assets	(h) Disproprtionate allocations?  Yes No	(i) Code V-UBI amount in Box 20 of Schedule K-1 (Form 1065)	Gen o Mana Part	j) neral or aging ner?	(k) Percentage ownership
CVI CHVF Master Fund I LP	Investments	DE	CVI CHVF LP	Excluded	-1,821	4,471	No No	0	103	No	99.99 %
9320 Excelsior Blvd MS144- 7-2 Hopkins, MN 55343 80-0941608											
CVI CHVF Master Fund II LP	Investments	DE	CVI CHVF LP	Excluded	-4,548,862	6,891,935	No	0		No	99.99 %
9320 Excelsior Blvd MS144- 7-2 Hopkins, MN 55343 32-0415499											
EAE Atlantic LLC  C/O AE Real Estate Holdings LLC  1065 Av of the Americas Fl 31  New York, NY 10024 36-4743445	Investments		Atlantic WFH Investor LLC (Atlantic US Real Estate LLC)	Excluded	-309,636	302,066,201	No	0		No	86.06 %
	Investments		Harvard Management Private Equity Corporation	Excluded	1,490,133	151,936,464	No	0		No	99.98 %
Epiris Fund II Co-Investment (A) LP 98-1455895	Investments		Harvard Management Private Equity Corporation	Excluded	0	14,405,535	No	0		No	66.67 %
Epiris Fund II Co-Investment (C) LP	Investments		Harvard Management Private Equity Corporation	Excluded	0	19	No	0		No	56 %
Finance I-E LP  125 High Street High Street	Investments		Harvard Management Private Equity Corporation	Excluded	0	0	No	0		No	100 %
Tower 26th Floor Boston, MA 02210 84-4015063 Evolution Credit Partners I LP	Investments	DE	Evolution Credit	Excluded	9,599,667	300,938,111	No	0		No	88.7 %
125 High Street High Street Tower 26th Floor Boston, MA 02210			Partners I (Cayman) LP			, ,					
GBE Investments LP  Maples Corporate Services Ltd PO Box 309 Ugland House George Town, Grand Cayman CJ	Investments		Blue Marble Holdings Corp	Excluded	2,769,597	37,573,347	No	0		No	98.9 %
	Investments		Atlantic Retail West LLC (Atlantic US Real Estate LLC)	Excluded	5,084,611	-69,413,839	No	0		No	93.05 %
Hampden Insurance Partners I LP  c/o Mourant Ozannes Corp Svcs Ltd 94 Solaris Avenue PO Box 1348 Camana Bay, Grand Cayman KY11108 CJ	Investments		Harvard Management Private Equity Corporation	Excluded	4,526	39,661,561	No	0		No	99 %
HARVARD COMMINGLED ACCOUNT HMC INC 600 ATLANTIC AVE Boston, MA 02210	Investments		President and Fellows of Harvard College	Excluded	494,167,701	376,170,893	No	0	Yes		90.64 %
04-3344621  HARVARD GLOBAL SERVICES INDIA LLP  ZEE SQUAREMG ROADVILE PARLE EAST OPP BANK OF BARODA	RESEARCH		HARVARD GLOBAL RESEARCH AND SUPPORT SERVICES INC	Excluded	29	97,990	No	0		No	99.99 %
MUMBAI, MUMBAI 400057 IN											
Partnership 10 St James Ave Ste 1700	Investments		Harvard Management Private Equity Corporation	Excluded	14,657,125	1,158,286,842	No	-1,557,285		No	96.93 %
Boston, MA 02116 04-3425685											
	Investments		Harvard Management Private Equity Corporation	Excluded	3,220,079	32,199,133	No	0		No	99.95 %

Form 990, Schedule R, Part III - Identification of Related Organizations Taxable as a Partnership **(j)** General (c) (e) (d) Direct (f) Share of total Legal Predominant Disproprtionate (b) (i) (a) or Share of end-of-Domicile Name, address, and EIN of Primary activity ncome(related, allocations? Code V-UBI amount in Percentage Controlling Managing (State income vear assets ownership related organization unrelated, Box 20 of Schedule K-1 Partner? or Entity (Form 1065) excluded from Foreign tax under Country) sections 512-514) Yes Yes No No 0 HMC Juweel Holdings LP Investments CJ HMC Juweel Excluded 1.537,759 26,474,735 No No 99.25 % Investors LP Maples Corporate Services Ltd PO Box 309 Ugland House George Town, Grand Cayman KY11104 98-1196430 Indy Blue Equity LLC DE 72,881,798 0 0 93.73 % Indv Blue Excluded Nο Nο Investments Manager LLC C/O US Realty Advisors LLC (Tetris Property 1370 Avenue of the Americas New York, NY 10019 45-3668839 Internet Economy Holdings III Investments DE Harvard Excluded 0 8,356,285 No 0 No 99.23 % Management Private Equity PO Box 171305 Corporation Salt Lake City, UT 84117 83-2567678 0 61.014.703 0 Internet Economy Holdings Investments DE Harvard Excluded Nο Νo 79.57 % Management LLC Private Equity PO Box 171305 Corporation Salt Lake City, UT 84117 82-1208714 -10,328,061 28,225,030 Iron Point Co-Investment I DE Atlantic T5 Excluded No 0 No 75.74 % Investments Holdings LLC (Atlantic US 201 Main Street Suite 2300 Real Estate LLC) Fort Worth, TX 76102 45-4748900 Island C-III Atlantic Holdings Investments DE Atlantic C-III Excluded 587.948 8.207.628 No -247.864 No 100 % LLC 300 N Main Street Suite 402 Greenville, SC 29601 47-1180960 2,630 2,663,427 JC Silos Fundo De BR BLC FIC FIDC-No 0 52.66 % Investments Excluded No Investimento Em Direitos Creditorios Nao-Padronizado Jus BG I - Master LP DE Jus BG I -Excluded 2,792,424 1,594,942 No 0 100 % Investments No Feeder LP 3500 S Dupont Highway Dover, DE 19901 46-2781217 317,493,665 L-A Saturn Acquisition LP Investments DE Atlantic US Real Excluded -110,108 No 0 No 58.67 % Estate LLC 2929 Arch Street Suite 1525 Philadelphia, PA 19104 30-0825127 302.995 656.486 LMA RESEARCH COMPLEX REAL ESTATE 0 64.2 % MΑ President and Excluded Nο Yes PRIMARY CONDOMINIUM Fellows of ASSOCIATION LLC Harvard College 181 A LONGWOOD AVENUE Boston, MA 02116 00-1330896 Longfellow Atlantic Holdings Atlantic Science Excluded 197,686,675 71,190,768 0 93.73 % Investments DE No No LLC (Atlantic US Real Estate 260 Franklin Street Suite 1920 LLC) Boston, MA 02110 80-0965922 Lubert-Adler Capital Real DE Harvard Private Excluded 0 0 0 Investments Nο Nο 77.86 % Estate Fund III I P Capital Realty Inc 2929 Arch Street Suite 1525 Philadelphia, PA 19104 52-2279515 -450,437 36,479,928 Lubert-AdlerLaramar Urban Investments Atlantic Fund Excluded No 0 No 50 % Neighborhood Capital Fund LP Holdings LLC 171 17th Street NW Suite 1575 Atlanta, GA 30363 61-1804548 -6,778,702 274,840 MCRB LLC Investments DE Sapphire Excluded No 0 No 70.81 % Hospitality LLC 1503 LBJ Freeway Suite 300 (Atlantic US Dallas, TX 75234 Real Estate 46-1235435 LLC) MCRS LLC -7,641 11,383 No 0 81.33 % Investments Sapphire Excluded No Hospitality LLC 1503 LBJ Freeway Suite 300 (Atlantic ÚS Dallas, TX 75234 Real Estate LLC) 27-3637201

Form 990, Schedule R, P	art III - Identifica		Related Organ	nizations Taxa	ıble as a Partn	ership	<u> </u>		1 .	.,	
(a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization	<b>(b)</b> Primary activity	(c) Legal Domicile (State or Foreign Country)	(d) Direct Controlling Entity	(e) Predominant income(related, unrelated, excluded from tax under sections 512-514)	<b>(f)</b> Share of total income	<b>(g)</b> Share of end-of- year assets	(h) Disproprtionate allocations?  Yes No	(i) Code V-UBI amount in Box 20 of Schedule K-1 (Form 1065)	Ger Mana Part	ieral eral aging ner?	<b>(k)</b> Percentage ownership
3715 Northside Parkway NW	Investments		Southeast Industrial LLC	Excluded	111,744	0	No	0	103	No	92.77 %
Building 400 Atlanta, GA 30327 46-5214306 Mountain Capital Partners NPI	Investments		(Atlantic US Real Estate LLC) Harvard	Excluded	77,865	170,018,890	No	0		No	73.38 %
811 Louisiana Street Suite 2550 Houston, TX 77002	Investments		Management Private Equity Corporation	Excluded	77,000	170,010,030	No	v		NO	73.30 70
81-0788984	Investments		OAK-Mosser REIT Inc	Excluded	176,655	16,389,510	No	0		No	88.05 %
220 Montgomery Street 20th Floor SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94104 81-4003488			INCELL THE			1					
	Investments		Atlantic Oak LLC (Atlantic US Real Estate LLC)		-279,772	20,835,934	No	0		No	88.05 %
81-3349445	Investments		Harvard Private	Unrelated	157,567	15,910,430	No	157,567		No	99.8 %
437 Madison Avenue 19th Floor New York, NY 10022 83-2788960			Capital Realty Inc			1					
PAG Asia Alpha LP PO Box 472 2nd Floor Harbor Place 103 S Church St George Town, Grand Cayman KY11106	Investments		PAG Asia Alpha Feeder Limited	Excluded	15,894	0	No	0		No	54.63 %
CJ 98-1269265 Premier A-1 St Louis Holdings LLC 3519 Fee Fee Rd 221	Investments		PSI Atlantic Holdings III LLC	Excluded	-1,534,751	32,767,539	No	0		No	92.49 %
Bridgeton, MO 63044 81-4162579 PSI Atlantic Holdings III LLC	Investments			Excluded	-1,185,502	64,153,021	No	0		No	93.42 %
530 Oak Court Drive Suite 185 Memphis, TN 38117 81-0780333			Storage LLC (Atlantic US Real Estate LLC)			1					
	Investments		EAE Atlantic II Inc	Excluded	-5,838,496	351,791,456	No	0		No	82.41 %
	Investments		Atlantic SE Office LLC (Atlantic US Real Estate LLC)	Excluded	8,426,926	-2,118,675	No	0		No	90.32 %
	Investments		USRA Atlantic Net Lease Capital Corp	Excluded	1,122,074	38,177,219	No	0		No	93.73 %
	Investments		Harvard Management Private Equity Corporation	Excluded	0	0	No	0		No	98.87 %
TPRV Capital Master Fund LP	Investments		TPRV Capital Fund Ltd	Excluded	12,475,160	3,394,717,736	No	0		No	53.3 %
	Investments		Management Private Equity	Excluded	-6,032	31,671	No	0		No	100 %
98-0634601  USRA Atlantic Capital	Investments		Corporation Atlantic Net	Excluded	38,081,284	30,960,677	No	0		No	79.13 %
Investor LLC  C/O US Realty Advisors LLC 1370 Avenue of the Americas New York, NY 10019 82-3726933			Lease Investor LLC (Atlantic US Real Estate LLC)								**

(c) (e) (f) Legal (d) (g) (a) (b) Predominant Domicile Direct Share of total Share of end-of-

Controllina

Entity

Capital Realty

West70 Offshore Excluded

Excluded

Inc

Fund Ltd

Harvard

Management

Private Equity Corporation

CJ

JΕ

Form 990, Schedule R, Part III - Identification of Related Organizations Taxable as a Partnership

(State

or

Primary activity

Investments

Name, address, and EIN of

related organization

7121 Fairway Drive Suite 410 Palm Beach Gardens, FL

Xilos Dakota Separate Limited Investments

West70 Master Fund LP

LLC

33418 14-1933484

Partnership

98-1293611

		Foreign Country)		tax under sections					(Form 1065)
				512-514)			Yes	No	
USRA Atlantic Capital Partners LLC C/O US Realty Advisors LLC 1370 Avenue of the Americas New York, NY 10019 45-2686195	Investments		Atlantic Net Lease Investor LLC (Atlantic US Real Estate LLC)		52,947,036	43,185,271		No	0
WBH Kirby Hill Co-Investment	Investments	DE	Harvard Private	Excluded	0	-1,502,893		No	0

income(related.

unrelated.

excluded from

income

740,020

-1,153

(j)

General

or

Managing

Partner?

Yes No No

No

No

No

(k)

Percentage

ownership

94.68 %

100 %

99.3 %

59.06 %

(i)

Code V-UBI amount in

Box 20 of Schedule

K-1

0

0

(h)

Disproprtionate

allocations?

No

Νo

year assets

183,140,746

15,644,031

Form 990, Schedule R, Part IV - Identification of Related Organizations Taxable as a Corporation or Trust (f) re of total ncome 36 47 1,330,244

(a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization	<b>(b)</b> Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Direct controlling entity	(e) Type of entity (C corp, S corp, or trust)	Share inc
365 Church Street Limited Partnership 4711 Yonge Street Suite 1400 TORONTO, ON M2N7E4 CA	Investments		Atlantic Toronto Holdings Inc	C Corporation	

Investments

Investments

Investments

Investments

11990 San Vicente Boulevard

George Town, Grand Cayman

230 Park Avenue 12th Floor

Asia Alpha Secretaries Limited

C/O Maples and Calder PO Box 309

George Town, Grand Cayman KY11104

Atlantic Avenue Realty Ltd

Ugland House

98-0533323

New York, NY 10169 30-0949766

c/o Walkers SPV Ltd PO Box 908GT

Los Angeles, CA 90049

Suite 200

Ara Inc

CJ 98-0543813 ASH R One LLC

81-5332102

87 Mary St

CA	1			1					
Adelaide-Peter Developments 4711 Yonge Street Suite 1400 TORONTO, ON M2N7E4 CA 98-0684328	Investments	CA	Atlantic Toronto Holdings Inc	C Corporation	0	125,617	50 %	Yes	
Agricola Brinzal Limitada Avenida Santa Maria 6350 Piso 3 Vitacura, Santiago CI	Investments	CI	Agricola E Inversiones Pampa Alegre SA	C Corporation	0	0	100 %	Yes	
Agricola Duramen Limitada Avenida Santa Maria 6350 Piso 3 Vitacura, Santiago CI	Investments	CI	Agricola E Inversiones Pampa Alegre SA	C Corporation	0	0	100 %	Yes	
Agricola E Inversiones Pampa Alegre SA Avenida Santa Maria 6350 Piso 3 Vitacura, Santiago CI	Investments	CI	Inversiones Tres Cumbres Ltda	C Corporation	-1,442	5,856,178	100 %	Yes	
Agricola El Cardonal Limitada Lo Fontecilla No 2014 Suite 834 Las Condes, Santiago CI 98-1204153	Investments	CI	Clag (Chile) SpA	C Corporation	-3,170,104	50,876,247	100 %	Yes	
Agricola Fundo Bucalemu Limitada Del Inca 4446 Office 1007 Las Condes, Santiago CI 98-0639220	Investments	CI	Clag (Chile) SpA	C Corporation	-1,501,167	52,002,822	100 %	Yes	
Agricola Los Rios SpA Avenida Vitacura N 5093 Oficina 601 Vitacura, Santiago CI 98-1209592	Investments	CI	Phemus Corporation	C Corporation	-99,506	0	100 %	Yes	
Agroflorestal Verde Sul SA Rodovia RS-473 km 22 Rincao so Salso District Matarazzo Pedro Osorio, Rio Grande do Sul 96360000 BR	Investments	BR	Cattleya LLC	C Corporation	-8,304,625	26,863,879	100 %	Yes	
Aquila Inc c/o Walkers SPV Ltd PO Box 908GT 87 Mary St George Town, Grand Cayman CJ 98-0532782	Investments	CJ	Harvard Management Private Equity Corporation	C Corporation	597,711	4,230,388	100 %	Yes	
AR Legacy REIT Inc	Investments	DE	Atlantic Regent	C Corporation	9,506,236	56,987,527	93.59 %	Yes	

Holdings LLC

Management

Private Equity

Atlantic Scioto

PAG Asia Alpha

Feeder Limited

Harvard Private

Capital Realty Inc

Holdings LLC

Corporation

C Corporation

C Corporation

C Corporation

C Corporation

Harvard

CJ

DΕ

VI

CJ

(i)

Section 512

(b)(13)

controlled entity? Yes

Yes

No

(h)

Percentage

ownership

50 %

(g)

Share of end-of-year

assets

-1,000,172

-3,578,404

212,914

0

1,148,829

19,985,540

1,312,130

0

100 %

94.32 %

54.04 %

100 %

Yes

Yes

Yes

Yes

3,475,278

Form 990, Schedule R, Part IV - Identification of Related Organizations Taxable as a Corporation or Trust (d) (f) (i) (b) (c) (e) (g) Direct controlling Name, address, and EIN of Primary activity Type of entity Share of total Section 512 Legal Share of end-of-year Percentage related organization domicile (C corp, S corp, entity income assets ownership (b)(13)(state or foreign or trust) controlled country) entity? Yes Atlantic Cayman Limited Investments CJ Atlantic C Corporation 0 0 100 % Yes C/O Maples and Calder PO Box 309 International Real Estate LLC Ugland House George Town, Grand Cayman KY11104 CJ 98-1219940 Atlantic DV Holdings Ltd CJ Atlantic -6,821,192 41,532,473 100 % Yes Investments C Corporation C/O Maples and Calder PO Box 309 International Real Ugland House Estate LLC George Town, Grand Cayman KY11104 98-1196247 Atlantic Europe Investments GP Limited UK Harvard Private -7.974 800 100 % Yes Investments C Corporation Capital Realty Inc 25,797,581 Atlantic Europe Investments LP Investments UK Harvard Private C Corporation -132,165100 % Yes Capital Realty Inc 98-0670648 Atlantic FM Ltd CJ Atlantic 0 0 100 % Yes Investments C Corporation C/O Maples and Calder PO Box 309 International Real Estate LLC Ugland House George Town, Grand Cayman KY11104 98-1249059 Atlantic Garnet Funding Ltd CJ Harvard -300,212 7,529,788 100 % Yes Investments C Corporation Management 98-1493892 Private Equity Corporation MP 100 % Atlantic King Blocker Limited Investments Harvard C Corporation 16,631,324 37,239,064 Yes Management Private Equity 98-1461264 Corporation Atlantic NBS Limited JΕ Atlantic US Real 382,420 16,130,952 94.68 % Yes Investments C Corporation Estate LLC 98-1220176 Atlantic NREP II Ltd Investments CJ Atlantic C Corporation 0 0 100 % Yes International Real C/O Maples and Calder PO Box 309 Estate LLC Ugland House

Atlantic P3 Life

LLC

REIT Inc

Atlantic Regent

Atlantic Toronto

Atlantic Toronto

Atlantic Toronto

Holdings Inc

Holdings Inc

Holdings Inc

Holdings LLC

Science Holdings

Atlantic P3 Program C Corporation

C Corporation

C Corporation

C Corporation

C Corporation

C Corporation

89,527,146

555,053

1,168,812

0

0

0

542,589,998

532,687

9,741,430

35

1

6

94.49 %

94.49 %

93.59 %

99.99 %

99.99 %

99.99 %

Yes

Yes

Yes

Yes

Yes

Yes

DE

DE

DE

CA

CA

CA

Investments

Investments

Investments

Investments

Investments

Investments

George Town, Grand Cayman KY11104

Atlantic P3 Program REIT Inc

4380 LaJolla Village Drive

4380 LaJolla Village Drive

San Diego, CA 92122 47-2704934 Atlantic P3 TRS LLC

San Diego, CA 92122 81-1202899

Atlantic Regent REIT Inc

Los Angeles, CA 90049

11990 San Vicente Boulevard

355 Burrard Street Ste 1900 Vancouver, BC V6C2G8

355 Burrard Street Ste 1900

355 Burrard Street Ste 1900 Vancouver, BC V6C2G8

Vancouver, BC V6C2G8

Atlantic Toronto 365 Church Street General

Atlantic Toronto A-P General Partner Inc

Atlantic Toronto Grenville General Partner

98-0668180

CJ 98-1273705

Suite 230

Suite 230

Suite 200

CA

32-0464661

No

Form 990, Schedule R, Part IV - Identification of Related Organizations Taxable as a Corporation or Trust (d) (f) (b) (c) (g) (h) Legal Share of total Section 512 Name, address, and EIN of Primary activity Direct controlling Type of entity Share of end-of-year Percentage related organization domicile entity (C corp, S corp, income assets ownership (b)(13)(state or foreign controlled or trust) country) entity? Yes Atlantic Toronto Holdings Inc Investments CA Atlantic Toronto LP C Corporation 0 4,228,082 99.99 % Yes 355 Burrard Street Ste 1900 Vancouver, BC V6C2G8 98-0668178 Atlantic Urban Retail Inc Investments DE Atlantic Urban C Corporation 9,161,394 20,922,438 94.68 % Yes C/O Bain Capital Real Estate LP Retail Holdings LLC (Atlantic US Real 200 Clarendon St 41st Floor Boston, MA 02116 Estate LLC) 32-6261983 Bain Capital Special Situations Europe (A) Investments CJ Harvard C Corporation 3.647.019 59,872,716 95.43 % Yes Management Private Equity 98-1422541 Corporation BainBridge CC Urbana Apartments REIT Inc Investments DE BainBridge CC C Corporation -836,818 45,249,319 83.51 % Yes 12765 West Forest Hill Blvd Urbana Apartments lllc Suite 1307 Wellington, FL 33414 47-1171921 BCC Cambridge (Cayman GP Loans) LP CJ Luxco Lending Fund C Corporation -11,766 915,516 100 % Yes Investments II Sarl

II Sarl

SWT LP

ITAY LLC

Harvard

Management

Private Equity Corporation

Blue Atlantic

Blue Atlantic

Blue Atlantic

Lapacho Ltd

Harvard

Management Private Equity Corporation

Investors II Inc

Acquisition Group

lllc

LLĊ

Acquisition Group II

Blue Marble

Holdings Corp

Luxco Lending Fund C Corporation

-7,598

12,487,795

2,549,295

4,116,113

-1,809,003

-1,092,363

15,265,435

9.494

0

0

104,608

92,581,072

57,397,081

75,698,241

189,552,938

315,963

81.814

409,405,114

0

0

100 %

100 %

100 %

71.26 %

52.85 %

92.79 %

92.6 %

92.79 %

100 %

82.57 %

Yes

CJ

AS

AS

CJ

CJ

DE

MD

DE

PΕ

CJ

Investments

98-1495663

98-1495639 Black Kite Pty Ltd

Black Kite Trust

98-6063158 BLC Fund B LP

98-1251361 BLC II Fund B LP

98-1386349

Chicago, IL 60654

Chicago, IL 60654 45-1022813

Chicago, IL 60654 36-4851337 Bomarea SRL

46-1452116

PO Box 309 Ugland House

Blue Atlantic Investors II Inc

Blue Atlantic Investors Inc

Blue Atlantic Shuttle II LLC

353 North Clark Street Suite 730

353 North Clark Street Suite 730

353 North Clark Street Suite 730

c/o Maples Corporate Services Ltd PO Box 309 Ugland House Grand Cayman KY11109

Bramshill Tactical Fixed Income Fund Ltd

George Town, Grand Cayman KY11104

BCC Cambridge (Cayman GP Revolvers) LP

(i)

No

Form 990, Schedule R, Part IV - Identification of Related Organizations Taxable as a Corporation or Trust (i) (b) (c) (d) (f) (g) (h) Name, address, and EIN of Primary activity Legal Direct controlling Type of entity Share of total Share of end-of-year Percentage Section 512 related organization domicile entity (C corp, S corp, income ownership (b)(13)assets (state or foreign or trust) controlled country) entity? Yes No Brodiaea Inc Investments DE Bellum LLC C Corporation 0 53,114,000 100 % Yes 444 Higuera Street Suite 202 San Luis Obispo, CA 93401 90-0862085 -8,521,651 Cambridge Square Institutional Fund LP Investments CJ Harvard C Corporation 0 100 % Yes Management 98-1370452 Private Equity Corporation Cantuta Ltd Investments CJ Phemus C Corporation 0 0 100 % Yes c/o Maples Corporate Services Ltd Corporation PO Box 309 Ugland House Grand Cayman KY11104 Caracara Ltd CJ -3,930 6,850 100 % Investments Sobralia Ltd C Corporation Yes 98-1098610 CC VII Holdings LLC MΡ Harvard 10,007,902 84,563,677 52.66 % Yes Investments C Corporation Management 98-1261217 Private Equity Corporation CENTRO HARVARD DAVID ROCKEFELLER FACULTY AND MX President and C Corporation 156,000 13,802 100 % Yes PARA ESTUDIOS LATINOAMERICANOS AC STUDENT ACTIVITIES Fellows of Harvard College CHARITABLE LEAD TRUSTS (48) CHARITABLE TRUST MΑ 0 % President and Trust Yes Fellows of Harvard College CHARITABLE REMAINDER TRUSTS (796) CHARITABLE TRUST MA President and Trust 0 % Yes Fellows of Harvard College Cheval SP Participacoes Ltda Investments BR Terracal Alimentos C Corporation 0 0 98.9 % Yes Rua do Forum S/N Sala A e Bioenergia Ltda Centro, Guadalupe CEP64840000 Clag (Chile) SpA CI CLAG LLC -5,440,597 47,770,824 100 % Investments C Corporation Yes Lo Fontecilla 201 Office 834 Las Condes, Santiago 98-0650099 Composition Capital Europe Fund CV NL Harvard Private 183,637 251,718 58.25 % Investments C Corporation Yes Capital Realty Inc 98-0459793 Composition Capital Europe II Feeder CV NL -10,750 0 71.75 % Investments Harvard Private C Corporation Yes Capital Realty Inc 98-0569903 Copayapu SpA CI Palpana LLC -1,662 2,694,570 100 % Yes Investments C Corporation 2939 Avenida Isidora Goyenechea Las Condes, Santiago CI 98-1112517 CSH Program REIT II Inc DE CSH Senior Housing C Corporation -31,667 44,480,109 94.21 % Yes Investments 1275 Pennsylvania Avenue North West II LLC 2nd Floor Washington, DC 20004 30-0783361 CSH Senior Housing C Corporation CSH Program REIT III Inc DE 37,845,701 187,372,251 94.21 % Yes Investments 1275 Pennsylvania Avenue North West III LLC 2nd Floor

Washington, DC 20004

47-0981643

Form 990, Schedule R, Part IV - Identification of Related Organizations Taxable as a Corporation or Trust

Form 990, Schedule R, Part IV - Ide	1		1		1	(a)	<b>(b)</b>	1 7:5	
(a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization	<b>(b)</b> Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Direct controlling entity	(e) Type of entity (C corp, S corp, or trust)	(f) Share of total income	(g) Share of end-of-year assets	(h) Percentage ownership	Section (b)(1 control entit	n 512 L3) olled
CSH Program REIT IV Inc 1275 Pennsylvania Avenue North West 2nd Floor Washington, DC 20004 81-4646057	Investments	DE	Coral Senior Housing IV LLC	C Corporation	26,982,116	219,126,633	94.21 %	Yes	NO_
CSH TRS Holding III LLC 1275 Pennsylvania Avenue North West 2nd Floor Washington, DC 20004 32-0410113	Investments	DE	CSH Program REIT II Inc	C Corporation	-1,053,459	898,400	94.21 %	Yes	
CSH TRS Holding IV LLC 1275 Pennsylvania Avenue North West 2nd Floor Washington, DC 20004 35-2508708	Investments	DE	CSH Program REIT III Inc	C Corporation	-7,588,752	4,702,270	94.21 %	Yes	
CSH TRS Holding V LLC 1275 Pennsylvania Avenue North West 2nd Floor Washington, DC 20004 81-5203398	Investments	DE	CSH Program REIT IV Inc	C Corporation	-4,025,764	1,481,619	94.21 %	Yes	
CVI CHVF Lux Finance Sarl 98-1120658	Investments	LU	CVI CHVF Lux Master Sarl	C Corporation	-167,640	204,377	99.99 %	Yes	
CVI CHVF Lux Master Sari 98-1120305	Investments	LU	CVI CHVF Lux Sub Holdings Sarl	C Corporation	-3,837,686	7,028,318	99.99 %	Yes	
Dairy Farms Partnership 98-0594944	Investments	NZ	DF1 Ltd	C Corporation	898,746	61,603,444	100 %	Yes	
Delphinium SAC c/o Maples Corporate Services Ltd PO Box 309 Ugland House Grand Cayman KY11104 CJ	Investments	PE	Ichu Ltd	C Corporation	0	0	100 %	Yes	
DG Participants Ltd c/o Maples Corp Svcs PO Box 309 Ugland House George Town, Grand Cayman KY11104 CJ 98-1167777	Investments	CJ	President and Fellows of Harvard College	C Corporation	0	0	100 %	Yes	
EAE Atlantic II Inc C/O AE Real Estate Holdings LLC 1065 Ave of the Americas FI 31 New York, NY 10018 80-0954229	Investments	DE	EAE Atlantic LLC	C Corporation	-5,625,568	84,181,939	86.06 %	Yes	
EAE Atlantic III Inc C/O AE Real Estate Holdings LLC 1065 Ave of the Americas FI 31 New York, NY 10018 30-0835462	Investments	DE	EAE Atlantic LLC	C Corporation	-7,146,197	245,143,818	86.06 %	Yes	
EAE Atlantic IV Inc C/O AE Real Estate Holdings LLC 1065 Ave of the Americas FI 31 New York, NY 10018 36-4797540	Investments	DE	EAE Atlantic LLC	C Corporation	-8,627,788	136,993,513	86.06 %	Yes	
EAE Atlantic TRS LLC C/O AE Real Estate Holdings LLC 1065 Ave of the Americas FI 31 New York, NY 10018 38-3978612	Investments	DE	EAE Atlantic IV Inc	C Corporation	12,348	65,822	86.06 %	Yes	
Eastern Rosella Trust 98-1131698	Investments	AS	Green Rosella Trust	C Corporation	15,064,642	5,173,589	100 %	Yes	
Eco Cebaco SA	Investments	PM	Nicateca Inc	C Corporation	-81,107	27,120,485	100 %	Yes	

Form 990, Schedule R, Part IV - Identification of Related Organizations Taxable as a Corporation or Trust (a) (b) (c) (d) (f) (g) (h) (i) (e) Name, address, and EIN of Direct controlling Share of total income Share of end-of-year Primary activity Legal Type of entity Percentage Section 512 related organization domicile entity (C corp, S corp, assets ownership (b)(13)(state or foreign or trust) controlled country) entity? Yes No Ecuador Timber LP Investments CJ Phemus Corporation C Corporation 523,617 71,917,935 80 % Yes 98-0458318 El Maria SA Investments NU Nicarao Ltd C Corporation -101.899 562,049 100 % Yes Emerald Catastrophe Fund Ltd 1,496,455 24,289,419 Investments BD Harvard C Corporation 98.98 % Yes Management Private Equity Corporation 98-1194784 CO -16,728 Empresa Ecologica Del Orinoco SAS Investments Toucanet SA C Corporation 1,591,463 100 % Yes Pino LLC Empresas Verdes Argentina SA Investments AR C Corporation -2,204,084 43,219,648 100 % Yes Estancia Celina SA AR Las Misiones SA C Corporation -1,028,980 5,816,594 100 % Yes Investments Evolution Credit Partners I (Cayman) LP Investments CJ Harvard C Corporation 9,328,487 143,322,153 88.7 % Yes 125 High Street High Street Tower Management Private 26th Floor Equity Corporation Boston, MA 02210 98-1418348 2939 Avenida Isidora Goyenechea 11th Fl Las Condes, Santiago CI 98-1120387 Florestas do Sul Agroflorestal Ltda Investments BR Cattleya LLC C Corporation -33,542,774 91,985,332 100 % Yes Av Carlos Gomes 1200 Sala 502 Auxiliadora Centro, Rio Grande do Sul 90480001 98-0493906 EC -997,595 Forestal Bosquepalm Cia Ltda Investments Ecuador Timber LP C Corporation 21,822,408 79.8 % Yes Forestal Foresvergal Cia Ltda Investments EC Ecuador Timber LP C Corporation -3,089,153 23,986,480 79.8 % Yes

Evolution Credit Partners I SLP LLC 98-1427934	Investments		Harvard Management Private Equity Corporation	C Corporation	0	0	100 %	Yes	
Exportadora Clag Chile SpA Del Inca 4446 Office 1007 Las Condes, Santiago CI	Investments	CI	Clag (Chile) SpA	C Corporation	25,419	239,796	100 %	Yes	
Flamenco SpA 2939 Avenida Isidora Govenechea	Investments	CI	Copayapu SpA	C Corporation	-11,338	370,468	100 %	Yes	

BR

CJ

Investments

Investments

Insolo

Agroindustrial SA

Shipping Venture

Corporation

C Corporation

C Corporation

15,395,595

0

-283,600

-35

100 %

100 %

Yes

Yes

Fortaleza Agroindustrial Ltda

PO Box 309 Ugland House

Grand Cayman KY11104

BR Francolin

CJ

Fazenda Fortaleza s/n - Zona Rural

98-1006384

Santa Filomena, Piaui CEP64945

Form 990, Schedule R, Part IV - Ide			1	1 -					
(a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization	<b>(b)</b> Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Direct controlling entity	(e) Type of entity (C corp, S corp, or trust)	<b>(f)</b> Share of total income	(g) Share of end-of-year assets	(h) Percentage ownership	Sectio (b)( contr enti	n 512 13) olled
FRIENDS OF HARVARD HONG KONG TRUST 114 MOUNT AUBURN ST 5TH FL CAMBRIDGE, MA 02138 47-7237666	CONTRIBUTIONS	нк	HARVARD GLOBAL RESEARCH AND SUPPORT SERVICES INC	Trust	3,631,000	114	100 %	Yes	
FRIENDS OF HARVARD UNIVERSITY	TRUST FOR CONTRIBUTIONS	UK	HARVARD GLOBAL RESEARCH AND SUPPORT SERVICES INC	Trust	1,339,684	425,874	100 %	Yes	
Galileia Agroindustrial Ltda Fazenda Galileia s/n Zona Rural-Baixai Grande Do Ribeiro, Piaui BR	Investments	BR	Insolo Agroindustrial SA	C Corporation	4,775,383	33,208,832	100 %	Yes	
Gateway Real Estate Fund III - TE LP 98-0669480	Investments	CJ	Harvard Private Capital Realty Inc	C Corporation	8,073,609	32,744,010	64.93 %	Yes	
	Investments	CA	Harvard Management Private Equity Corporation	C Corporation	-103,000	1,025,000	100 %	Yes	
-	Investments	CJ	ITAY LLC	C Corporation	-84,621	338,659	58.63 %	Yes	
GAXL (HMPEC) Ltd 98-1309328	Investments	BD	Harvard Management Private Equity Corporation	C Corporation	0	0	100 %	Yes	
GBE Development I Ltd Maples Corporate Services Ltd PO Box 309 Ugland House George Town, Grand Cayman CJ	Investments	CJ	GBE Investments Limited	C Corporation	0	170,940	98.9 %	Yes	
GBE Development II Ltd Maples Corporate Services Ltd PO Box 309 Ugland House George Town, Grand Cayman CJ	Investments	СІ	GBE Investments Limited	C Corporation	5,016	0	98.9 %	Yes	
GBE Development III Ltd Maples Corporate Services Ltd PO Box 309 Ugland House George Town, Grand Cayman CJ	Investments	CJ	GBE Investments Limited	C Corporation	0	6,614	98.9 %	Yes	
GBE Development IV Ltd Maples Corporate Services Ltd PO Box 309 Ugland House George Town, Grand Cayman CJ	Investments	СІ	GBE Investments Limited	C Corporation	0	95,044	98.9 %	Yes	
GBE Development V Ltd Maples Corporate Services Ltd PO Box 309 Ugland House George Town, Grand Cayman CJ	Investments	СІ	GBE Investments Limited	C Corporation	902,732	3,279,118	98.9 %	Yes	
GBE Development VI Ltd Ugland House South Church Street PO Box 309 George Town, Grand Cayman KY11104 CJ	Investments	CJ	GBE Investments Limited	C Corporation	0	0	98.9 %	Yes	
	Investments	BR	GBE Properties II Ltd	C Corporation	-343	2,114,208	98.9 %	Yes	
GBE Holdings Ltd Maples Corporate Services Ltd PO Box 309 Ugland House George Town, Grand Cayman KY11104 CJ	Investments	CJ	GBE Investments Limited	C Corporation	-1,394	5,924	98.9 %	Yes	

Form 990, Schedule R, Part IV - Identification of Related Organizations Taxable as a Corporation or Trust (b) (c) (g) Section 512 Name, address, and EIN of Primary activity Direct controlling Share of total Share of end-of-year Legal Type of entity Percentage related organization domicile entity (C corp, S corp, income ownership (b)(13)assets (state or foreign or trust) controlled country) entity? Yes No GBE Investments Limited CJ Investments GBE Investments LP C Corporation 2,770,798 34,461,140 98.9 % Yes Maples Corporate Services Ltd PO Box 309 Ugland House George Town, Grand Cayman GBE Participacoes Imobiliarias Ltda Investments BR Represa Properties C Corporation 36 0 98.9 % Yes Ave of Americas No 700 Building 05 Offices 123 a 128 part Rio de Janeiro CEP22640100 GBE Projetos Agricolas II Ltda BR C Corporation 5,017 34,844 98.9 % Yes Investments GBE Development Av das Americas 700 Bl 5 II Ltd Salas 123 A 128 Barra da Tijuca, Rio de Janeiro GBE Properties I Ltd CJ GBE Investments -1,247 2,535,776 98.9 % Yes Investments C Corporation Maples Corporate Services Ltd Limited PO Box 309 Ugland House George Town, Grand Cayman GBE Properties II Ltd CJ Investments **GBE Investments** C Corporation -343 2,112,034 98.9 % Yes Maples Corporate Services Ltd Limited PO Box 309 Ugland House George Town, Grand Cayman GBE Properties III Ltd Investments CJ **GBE Investments** C Corporation -239 488,645 98.9 % Yes Maples Corporate Services Ltd Limited PO Box 309 Ugland House George Town, Grand Cayman CJ GBE Properties IV Ltd CJ Investments **GBE Investments** C Corporation 1,806,649 0 98.9 % Yes Maples Corporate Services Ltd Limited PO Box 309 Ugland House George Town, Grand Cayman GBE Properties V Ltd CJ **GBE Investments** C Corporation 0 2,942,494 98.9 % Yes Investments Maples Corporate Services Ltd Limited PO Box 309 Ugland House George Town, Grand Cayman GBE Properties VI Ltd Investments CJ GBE Investments C Corporation 0 2,882 98.9 % Yes Ugland House South Church Street Limited PO Box 309 George Town, Grand Cayman KY11104 GBE Properties VII Ltd CJ 0 1,347 98.9 % Investments **GBE Investments** C Corporation Yes Limited GBE Propriedades e Empreendimentos BR Terracal C Corporation -135 2,602,889 98.9 % Yes Investments Imobiliarios Bahia Ltda Propriedades Ltda Av das Americas 700 Bloco 5 Salas 123 A 128 Barra da Tijuca, Rio de Janeiro GBE Propriedades e Empreendimentos Investments BR Terracal C Corporation -28 3,612,701 98.9 % Yes Imobiliarios Guadalupe Ltda Propriedades Ltda Av das Americas 700 Bloco 5 Salas 123 A 128 Barra da Tijuca, Rio de Janeiro GBE Propriedades e Empreendimentos Investments BR GBE Propriedades C Corporation -12 98.9 % Yes Imobiliarios Maranhao Ltda Holdings Maranhao Ave of Americas No 700 Building 05 Ltda Offices 123 Rio de Janeiro CEP22640100 GBE Propriedades e Empreendimentos Investments BR Terracal C Corporation -314 6,682,263 98.9 % Yes Imobiliarios Minas Gerais Ltda Propriedades Ltda Av das Americas 700 Bloco 5 Salas 123 A 128 Barra da Tijuca, Rio de Janeiro GBE Propriedades e Empreendimentos BR 3,245 2,914,963 98.9 % Yes Investments Terracal C Corporation Imobiliarios Piaui Ltda Propriedades Ltda Av das Americas 700 Bloco 5 Salas 123 A 128 Barra da Tijuca, Rio de Janeiro

Form 990, Schedule R, Part IV - Identification of Related Organizations Taxable as a Corporation or Trust (b) (c) (d) (e) (f) (g) (h) (i) Primary activity Lègal Name, address, and EIN of Direct controlling Type of entity Share of total Share of end-of-year Percentage Section 512 related organization domicile entity (C corp, S corp, income ownership (b)(13)assets (state or foreign controlled or trust) country) entity? Yes No GBE Propriedades Holdings Bahia Ltda GBE Properties III C Corporation -1 0 Yes Investments BR 98.9 % Ave of Americas No 700 Building 05 Offices 123 Rio de Janeiro CEP22640100 GBE Propriedades Holdings Guadalupe Ltda Investments BR Represa Properties C Corporation -13 0 98.9 % Yes Ave of Americas No 700 Building 05 Offices 123 Rio de Janeiro CEP22640100 GBE Propriedades Holdings Maranhao Ltda 0 Investments BR GBE Properties VII C Corporation -1 98.9 % Yes Ave of Americas No 700 Building 05 Ltd Offices 123 Rio de Janeiro CEP22640100 GBE Propriedades Holdings Tocantins Ltda Investments BR GBE Properties IV C Corporation 1.806.650 24,155 98.9 % Yes Ave of Americas No 700 Building 05 Office 124 Rio de Janeiro CEP22640100 GBE Propriedades Participacoes Piaui Ltda BR GBE Properties I C Corporation -12 0 98.9 % Yes 93.05 % Yes 93.05 % Yes Retail Partners LLC 973 Lomas Santa Fe Drive Solana Beach, CA 92075 46-4417545 Granary Normandien (Proprietary) Limited Investments SF Demeter Holdings C Corporation 10,864,772 659,240 100 % Yes Corporation 98-0610461 Green Rosella Trust AS Rosella Ltd Investments C Corporation 54,020,039 100,250,759 100 % Yes 98-1126908 Greengold European Capital SA Investments LU Bellflower LLC C Corporation -71,465 197,594 100 % Yes 0 0 Greengold Future Trees SRL Investments RO Greengold C Corporation 100 % Yes European Capital 98-1206286 GreenGold Value Forests Lithuania UAB Investments LH Greengold C Corporation 0 0 100 % Yes

European Capital

C Corporation

C Corporation

C Corporation

45.823.387

89,862,917

-5.429.636

87,473,120

180,185,345

25,856,997

100 %

100 %

56.74 %

Yes

Yes

Yes

SA

Phemus

Phemus

Harvard

Corporation

Corporation

Management

Private Equity Corporation

UY

UY

CJ

Investments

Investments

Investments

98-1117259

Guanare AARL

98-0641951 Guanare SA

98-1414548

Harbour Offshore Fund IV LP

Ave of Americas No 700 Building 05 Offices 123 Rio de Janeiro CEP22640100 BR			Ltd	·			
Gerrity Atlantic Retail Partners Inc 973 Lomas Santa Fe Drive Solana Beach, CA 92075 27-4802513	Investments		Gerrity Atlantic Retail Partners LLC	C Corporation	5,048,170	72,093,054	
Gerrity Retail Fund 2 Inc	Investments	DE	Gerrity Atlantic	C Corporation	18,220,054	647,844,044	

Form 990, Schedule R, Part IV - Identification of Related Organizations Taxable as a Corporation or Trust (f) (h) (i) (b) (c) (d) (g) Lègal Direct controlling Section 512 Name, address, and EIN of Primary activity Type of entity Share of total Share of end-of-year Percentage (C corp, S corp, related organization domicile entity income assets ownership (b)(13)(state or foreign controlled or trust) country) entity? Yes No TU HARVARD ARASTIRMA VE EGITIM RESEARCH HARVARD C Corporation 37,214 205,309 100 % Yes SUPPORT/EVENT SUPPORT INTERNATIONAL LLC MERKEZI ISTANBUL LIMITED SIRKETI HARVARD BUSINESS SCHOOL SALES SUPPORT SN HARVARD BUSINESS C Corporation 1,782,736 881,017 100 % Yes PUBLISHING ASIA PACIFIC LTD SCHOOL PUBLISHING CORP HARVARD BUSINESS SCHOOL SALES SUPPORT AS HARVARD BUSINESS C Corporation 577,973 269,475 100 % Yes PUBLISHING AUSTRALIA PTY LTD SCHOOL C/O PWC ONE INTERNATIONAL TOWERS PUBLISHING CORP WATERMANS QUAY, BARANGAROO NSW2000 AS HARVARD BUSINESS SCHOOL SALES SUPPORT MX HARVARD BUSINESS C Corporation 910,317 372,549 99.99 % Yes SCHOOL PUBLISHING DE MEXICO SA DE CV PUBLISHING CORP HARVARD BUSINESS SCHOOL SALES SUPPORT UK HARVARD BUSINESS C Corporation 6,100,245 3,629,692 100 % Yes PUBLISHING EUROPE LTD SCHOOL PUBLISHING CORP HARVARD BUSINESS SCHOOL SALES SUPPORT FR HARVARD BUSINESS C Corporation 1,103,759 1,437,003 100 % Yes PUBLISHING FRANCE SAS SCHOOL PUBLISHING CORP HARVARD BUSINESS SCHOOL PUBLISHING SUPPORT ΙN HARVARD BUSINESS C Corporation 4,149,928 2,397,781 99.99 % Yes PUBLISHING INDIA PRIVATE LTD SCHOOL PUBLISHING CORP HARVARD CENTER SHANGHAI CO LTD RESEARCH CH HARVARD C Corporation 334,781 6,406,772 100 % Yes SUPPORT/LOGISTICAL INTERNATIONAL LLC SUPPORT FOR EVENTS HARVARD UNIVERSITY PRESS OF NEW PUBLISHING NY President and 0 0 69.86 % C Corporation Yes YORK INC (Dissolved 04142020) Fellows of Harvard HU PRESS 79 GARDEN ST College CAMBRIDGE, MA 02138 13-3784301 HARVARD UNIVERSITY PRESS LTD BOOK DISTRIBUTION UK President and C Corporation 4,623,461 1,545,637 69.86 % Yes Fellows of Harvard College HB Cavman Limited CJ HB Institutional LP -4.790.664 122,772,838 96.93 % Investments C Corporation Yes PO Box 309 GT Grand Cayman BWICJ HG GULF FZ LLC **EDUCATION AND** ΑE HARVARD GLOBAL 659,341 13,165 100 % C Corporation Yes RESEARCH AND RESEARCH SUPPORT SERVICES INC HIP Bermuda Reinsurance I Limited BD Hampden Insurance -1,209,816 32,511,095 99 % Yes Investments C Corporation Partners I LP HITE Carbon Offset Ltd Investments CJ Harvard C Corporation -515,213 51,921,115 96.7 % Yes Management Private Equity Corporation HITE Hedge Offshore Ltd CJ -9,479,562 170,104,755 55.5 % Yes Investments Harvard C Corporation Management Private Equity Corporation

Form 990, Schedule R, Part IV - Id		_	1	ı -		(1)	<b>(</b> L)	(3)
(a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization	<b>(b)</b> Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Direct controlling entity	(e) Type of entity (C corp, S corp, or trust)	(f) Share of total income	(g) Share of end-of-year assets	(h) Percentage ownership	(i) Section 512 (b)(13) controlled entity?
HITE MID Advantage Covers 1td	Investments	CJ	Harvard	C Corporation	-2,472,800	0	100 %	Yes No
HITE MLP Advantage Caymans Ltd	Investments		Management Private Equity Corporation	C Corporation	-2,472,800		100 %	Yes
HMC Beefeater Inc 1209 Orange Street Wilmington, DE 19801 82-0888543	Investments	DE	Harvard Management Private Equity Corporation	C Corporation	966,282	8,067,264	100 %	Yes
HMC Juweel Investors LP Maples Corporate Services Ltd PO Box 309 Ugland House George Town, Grand Cayman KY11104 CJ 98-1196788	Investments	CJ	Harvard Management Private Equity Corporation	C Corporation	0	22,520,388	100 %	Yes
Hunter Patton Ltd c/o Maples Corp Svcs PO Box 309 Ugland House George Town, Grand Cayman KY11104 CJ 98-1395917	Investments	CJ	President and Fellows of Harvard College	C Corporation	-119,550,938	0	100 %	Yes
HZ Co-Investments Limited 98-1465106	Investments	CJ	Harvard Management Private Equity Corporation	C Corporation	0	0	100 %	Yes
Ichu Ltd c/o Maples Corporate Services Ltd PO Box 309 Ugland House Grand Cayman KY11104 CJ	Investments	CJ	Cantuta Ltd	C Corporation	0	0	100 %	Yes
Insolo Agroindustrial SA	Investments	BR	Investimentos e Participacoes Agricolas Ltda	C Corporation	10,760,926	127,726,547	100 %	Yes
Insolo Norte Agroindustrial SA	Investments	BR	Investimentos e Participacoes Agricolas Ltda	C Corporation	0	0	100 %	Yes
Inversiones Catival SA	Investments	NU	Nicarao Ltd	C Corporation	-103,487	214,072	100 %	Yes
Inversiones Hefei SAC Av Pardo Y Aliaga 695 Dpto 11 Urb Chacarilla Santa Cruz San Isidoro, Lima PE	Investments	PE	Masdevallia Ltd	C Corporation	2,637,652	29,588,634	100 %	Yes
98-1111292								
Inversiones Lefkada SAC Av Pardo Y Aliaga 695 Dpto 11 Urb Chacarilla Santa Cruz San Isidoro, Lima PE	Investments	PE	Sobralia Ltd	C Corporation	-752,928	14,311,966	100 %	Yes
98-1110859								
Inversiones Mosqueta SAC Av Pardo Y Aliaga 695 Dpto 11 Urb Chacarilla Santa Cruz San Isidoro, Lima PE 98-1110734	Investments	PE	Masdevallia Ltd	C Corporation	3,453,727	35,404,310	100 %	Yes
Inversiones Pirona SAC Av Pardo Y Aliaga 695 Dpto 11 Urb Chacarilla Santa Cruz San Isidoro, Lima	Investments	PE	Stelis Ltd	C Corporation	-1,733,353	20,240,272	100 %	Yes
PE 98-1111636								
Inversiones Santa Rita SA	Investments	NU	Nicarao Ltd	C Corporation	-79,781	1,773,169	100 %	Yes
Inversiones Tres Cumbres Ltda Avenida Vitacura N 5093 Oficina 601 Vitacura, Santiago CI 98-0446986	Investments	CI	Phemus Corporation	C Corporation	-36,142	5,803,675	100 %	Yes

Form 990, Schedule R, Part IV - Identification of Related Organizations Taxable as a Corporation or Trust (d) (i) (b) (c) (e) (g) (h) Lègal Direct controlling Name, address, and EIN of Primary activity Type of entity Share of total income Share of end-of-year Percentage Section 512 (C corp, S corp, related organization domicile entity assets ownership (b)(13)(state or foreign or trust) controlled country) entity? Yes No IPE Agroindustrial Ltda 4,438,594 119,596,955 Investments BR Insolo C Corporation 100 % Yes Fazenda IPE s/n - Zona Rural-Baixa Agroindustrial SA Grande Do Ribeiro, Piaui Jade Retail Inc CJ Pearl Retail LLC C Corporation 0 0 94.68 % Yes Investments C/O Maples and Calder PO Box 309 (Atlantic US Real Ugland House Estate LLC) Grand Cayman KY11104 CJ 98-1401548 Jus BG I - Feeder LP CJ ITAY LLC Investments C Corporation 2,474,099 1,580,398 100 % Yes PO Box 309 Ugland House George Town, Grand Cayman KY11104 98-1018586 La Jacaranda SA NU Nicarao Ltd C Corporation -101,899 63,321 100 % Yes Investments La Mora SA NU Nicarao Ltd C Corporation -127,113 627,216 100 % Yes Investments La Zarza SA lInvestments NU Nicarao Ltd C Corporation -161,398 2,894,835 100 % Yes CJ Achiote LLC 0 0 Lapacho Ltd Investments C Corporation 100 % Yes c/o Maples Corporate Services Ltd NU Nicarao Ltd C Corporation -101,899 100 % Investments 46,059 Yes Investments AR BT2 Co LLC C Corporation -14,362,687 30,307,438 100 % Yes 0 LaSalle Asia Opportunity Cayman I Ltd CJ Harvard Private C Corporation -8,439 100 % Yes Investments Walker House 87 Mary Street Capital Realty Inc George Town, Grand Cayman 98-0447511 CJ Lifetime Centrecourt Grenville Limited Investments CA Atlantic Toronto C Corporation 0 627,186 50 % Yes Partnership Holdings Inc 22 St Clair Avenue East Suite 1010 TORONTO, ON M4T2S3 CA 98-0684331 Longfellow Atlantic REIT II Inc DE Longfellow Atlantic 17,189,910 44,025,019 93.73 % Investments C Corporation Yes Holdings LLC 260 Franklin Street Suite 1520 Boston, MA 02110 81-2156530

DE

DE

MA

Longfellow Atlantic

Longfellow Atlantic

Fellows of Harvard

Holdings LLC

President and

REIT Inc

College

C Corporation

C Corporation

C Corporation

98,114,923

-43,790

-456

66,016,188

113,214

0

93.73 %

93.73 %

100 %

Yes

Yes

Yes

Investments

Investments

Investments

PO Box 309 Ugland House Grand Cayman KY11109
CJ
98-1550090
Las Acacias SA
Las Misiones SA

Longfellow Atlantic REIT Inc

Longfellow Atlantic TRS LLC

260 Franklin Street Suite 1520

Longstocking Investment Corporation

Boston, MA 02110 46-4628691

Boston, MA 02110 37-1791658

600 Atlantic Ave

52-2116455

Boston, MA 02210

260 Franklin Street Suite 1520

Form 990, Schedule R, Part IV - Identification of Related Organizations Taxable as a Corporation or Trust (d) (h) (i) (b) (c) (e) (f) (g) Name, address, and EIN of Primary activity Legal Direct controlling Type of entity Share of total income Share of end-of-year Percentage Section 512 related organization domicile entity (C corp, S corp, assets ownership (b)(13)(state or foreign controlled or trust) country) entity? Yes No EC -4,757,275 31,514,149 Longterm Forest Partners Cia Ltda Investments Ecuador Timber LP C Corporation 79.8 % Yes NU Nicarao Ltd -161,732 100 % Los Arrayanes SA Investments C Corporation 1,005 Yes Los Laureles SA NU Nicarao Ltd C Corporation -101,898 364,861 100 % Yes Investments Luxco Lending Fund II Sarl LU -12,393,569 115,293,395 100 % Investments Harvard C Corporation Yes Management Private Equity Corporation Maguari Ltd CJ Masdevallia Ltd C Corporation -3.538 13.700 100 % Investments Yes 98-1097957 Masdevallia Ltd Investments CJ Phemus Corporation C Corporation -3,636 64,313,780 100 % Yes 98-1083311 MCRB LLC MCRB Real Estate Investment Trust Inc. Investments DE C Corporation -2,978,878 0 70.81 % Yes 1503 LBJ Freeway Suite 300 Dallas, TX 75234 46-1195422 MCRB Tenant Holdco LLC DE MCRB Real Estate 14,594 0 70.81 % Investments C Corporation Yes Investment Trust Inc PΕ Parfen SA C Corporation 0 13,933 99.99 % Investments Yes BR C Corporation 1,980,506 28,741,157 100 % Yes Investments Insolo Fazenda Nazare s/n Agroindustrial SA Zona Rural-Santa Filomena, Piaui NCH Investors Fund (HU) Corp CJ Phemus Corporation C Corporation 0 Investments 97.6 % Yes C/O Maples and Calder PO Box 309 Ugland House Grand Cayman KY11104 Nicarao I Ltd Investments CJ Nicarao Ltd C Corporation 0 566,302 100 % Yes 98-0643167 CJ Nicarao II Ltd 0 Investments Nicarao Ltd C Corporation 566,302 100 % Yes

0

-168,240

27,182,514

7,704,229

100 %

100 %

Yes

Yes

CJ

CJ

Nicateca Inc

C Corporation

Phemus Corporation C Corporation

Investments

Investments

98-0643164

1503 LBJ Freeway Suite 300 Dallas, TX 75234 46-1195591
Mirabilis SA Calle Las begonias No 475 Dpto 702 San Isidoro, Lima PE
Nazare Agroindustrial Ltda

98-0643169

Maples Corporate Services Ltd PO Box 309 Ugland House Grand Cayman KY11104

C/O Walkers SPV Ltd Walker House

George Town, Grand Cayman KY11104

Nicarao Ltd

Nicateca Inc

98-0520487

87 Mary Street

CJ

Form 990, Schedule R, Part IV - Identification of Related Organizations Taxable as a Corporation or Trust (b) (c) (d) (e) (f) (h) (i) (a) (g) Name, address, and EIN of Primary activity Legal Direct controlling Type of entity Share of total Share of end-of-year Percentage Section 512 related organization domicile entity (C corp, S corp, ownership (b)(13)income assets (state or foreign or trust) controlled country) entity? Yes No Nicateca SA NU -41.088 1,877,026 100 % Yes Investments Nicarao Ltd C Corporation Nomina (No 1253) Limited UK Hampden Insurance C Corporation -1,384,031 82.623,194 99 % Investments Yes Partners I LP AS Green Rosella Trust C Corporation 205.577 1,318,985 100 % Northern Rosella Trust Investments Yes 98-6081350 OAK-Mosser REIT Inc Investments DE OAK-Mosser LLC C Corporation -1,464,103 35,533,422 88.05 % Yes 220 Montgomery Street 20th Floor SAN FRANCISCÓ, CA 94104 81-3362816 Opera SA NU Nicarao Ltd -7,109,167 18,267,830 Investments C Corporation 100 % Yes PAG Asia Alpha Feeder Limited CJ Harvard -760,548 1,358,441 56.06 % Investments C Corporation Yes PO Box 472 2nd Floor Harbor Place Management 103 S Church St Private Equity Corporation George Town, Grand Cayman KY11106 Parfen SRL UY Azara LLC -5,444,783 100 % Yes Investments C Corporation 41,288,704 Pearl Retail LLC Pearl Retail Inc Investments CJ C Corporation 0 387,649,442 94.68 % Yes (Atlantic US Real C/O Maples and Calder PO Box 309 Èstate LLC) Ugland House George Town, Grand Cayman KY11104 CJ 98-1048757 Pinares AARL Investments UY Phemus C Corporation 6,208,380 16,471,624 99.99 % Yes Corporation 98-0641950 POOLED INCOME FUNDS (3) CHARITABLE TRUST MΑ President and Trust 0 % Yes Fellows of Harvard College Potrero Institutional Fund Ltd CJ Harvard C Corporation 400.232 67,561,868 100 % Yes Investments Management 98-1544994 Private Equity Corporation Premier A-1 Services LLC Investments DE Premier A-1 St C Corporation 4,943 31,857 92.49 % Yes 3519 Fee Fee Rd 221 Louis Holdings LLC Bridgeton, MO 63044 82-1435302 PSI Atlantic Services LLC DE PSI Atlantic 93.42 % Investments C Corporation 12,621 44,679 Yes 530 Oak Court Drive Suite 185 Holdings III LLC Memphis, TN 38117 82-1423777 Pular SpA CI Investments Copayapu SpA C Corporation -9,274 350,472 100 % Yes c/o Aninat Schwencke Cia Av Los Conquistadores 1700 Piso 16

CJ

Investments

GBE Investments

Limited

C Corporation

-12,294

22,935,925

98.9 %

Yes

Santiago CI

PO Box 309

CJ

Represa Properties Ltd

Ugland House South Church Street

George Town, Grand Cayman KY11104

Form 990, Schedule R, Part IV - Identification of Related Organizations Taxable as a Corporation or Trust (a) (b) (c) (d) (e) (f) (g) (h) (i) Primary activity Section 512 Name, address, and EIN of Legal Direct controlling Type of entity Share of total Share of end-of-year Percentage related organization domicile entity (C corp, S corp, income ownership (b)(13)assets (state or foreign or trust) controlled country) entity? Yes No RETIREMENT PLAN TRUST FOR EMPLOYEES INVESTMENTS MΑ NΑ Trust 0 948,159,562 100 % Yes OF HARVARD UNIVERSITY 1033 MASS AVE 3RD FL CAMBRIDGE, MA 02138 04-2636388 Rio Mira Participacoes Ltda Investments BR Terracal C Corporation 2,036 12,963,903 98.9 % Yes Av das Americas 700 Bloco 5 Propriedades Ltda Salas 123 A 128 Barra da Tijuca, Rio de Janeiro Rosella Hold TC Pty Ltd AS Rosella Ltd C Corporation 0 0 100 % Investments Yes 98-1126654 CJ Rosella Ltd Blue Marble C Corporation -9,030,347 42,275,250 100 % Investments Yes Holdings Corp 98-1120479 Rosella Sub TC Pty Ltd Investments AS Rosella Hold TC Pty | C Corporation 0 0 100 % Yes Ltd 98-1126678 Yes Yes Yes

30 1120070							
Sao Joaquim Agro Industrial Ltda	Investments	BR	Insolo Norte Agroindustrial SA	C Corporation	0	0	100 %
Scolopax SRL	Investments	RO	Phemus Corporation	C Corporation	0	0	99.99 %
SLP Ltd	Investments	CJ	Harvard Management Private Equity Corporation	C Corporation	0	5,500,708	100 %
Sobralia Ltd 98-1084076	Investments	CJ	Phemus Corporation	C Corporation	-3,444	28,667,968	100 %
Sociedad Explotadora Agricola SpA Ave Isidora Goyenechea No 2939	Investments	CI	Clag (Chile) SpA	C Corporation	-537,947	6,186,436	100 %

			Equity Corporation						
Sobralia Ltd	Investments	CJ	Phemus Corporation	C Corporation	-3,444	28,667,968	100 %	Yes	Г
98-1084076									
Sociedad Explotadora Agricola SpA Ave Isidora Goyenechea No 2939 11th Floor Las Condes, Santiago CI 98-0632838	Investments	CI	Clag (Chile) SpA	C Corporation	-537,947	6,186,436	100 %	Yes	
Sora Ltd 98-1098256	Investments	CJ	Stelis Ltd	C Corporation	-3,736	6,850	100 %	Yes	
Star Asia Japan Special Situations IV Blocker LP 125 Gaither Drive Suite L Mount Laurel, NJ 08054	Investments	СЈ	Harvard Management Private Equity Corporation	C Corporation	0	9,465,216	100 %	Yes	

Brazil Teak LLC

Copayapu SpA

Phemus Corporation C Corporation

C Corporation

C Corporation

-3,239

-5,663

28,465,242

25,796,474

132,055,539

421,793

100 %

100 %

100 %

Yes

Yes

Yes

CJ

BR

CI

Investments

Investments

Investments

Stelis Ltd

BR 98-0639215 Tacora SpA

Santiago CI

98-1083800

Av Castelo Branco 272 Room 3 Sao Miguel

Sustainable Teak Partcipacoes Ltda

Caceres, Mato Grosso 78200000

c/o Aninat Schwencke Cia Av Los Conquistadores 1700 Piso 16 Form 990, Schedule R, Part IV - Identification of Related Organizations Taxable as a Corporation or Trust (i) Section 512 (e) Type of entity (b) (c) (d) (g) (h) Name, address, and EIN of Primary activity Direct controlling Share of total Share of end-of-year Legal Percentage (C corp, S corp, related organization domicile entity income assets ownership (b)(13)(state or foreign or trust) controlled country) entity? Yes No Tagua SpA CI Copayapu SpA C Corporation -6,112 226,692 Investments 100 % Yes 2939 Avenida Isidora Goyenechea Las Condes, Santiago 98-1120143 TDCA REIT Inc DE TDC Atlantic 8,628,535 13,485,231 Investments C Corporation 90.32 % Yes 5130 South Alston Avenue Suite 210 Holdings LLC Durham, NC 27713 47-5575876 Terena SA Investments UY Phemus C Corporation 27,055,421 64,485,848 100 % Yes Corporation Terracal Alimentos e Bioenergia - Unidade BR Terracal Alimentos -4,068 156,267 98.9 % Investments C Corporation Yes Bahia Ltda e Bioenergia Ltda Av das Americas 700 BI 5 Salas 123 A 128 Barra da Tijuca, Rio de Janeiro Terracal Alimentos e Bioenergia - Unidade BR Terracal Alimentos C Corporation 432 20,746 98.9 % Yes Investments Maranhao Ltda e Bioenergia Ltda Fazenda Santo Anonio da Manga S/N Zona Rural Maranhao BR Terracal Alimentos e Bioenergia - Unidade Investments BR Terracal Alimentos C Corporation 128,724 1,408,348 98.9 % Yes Minas Gerais Ltda e Bioenergia Ltda Fazenda Flexas S/N Zona Rural Sao Romao, Minas Gerais CEP39290000 Terracal Alimentos e Bioenergia Unidade BR 0 98.9 % Investments Terracal - Piaui SA C Corporation 0 Yes Piaui Acucar e Alcool SA Av das Americas 700 Bl 5

Salas 123 A 128 Barra da Tijuca, Rio de Janeiro BR									
Terracal Alimentos e Bioenergia Unidade Piaui Agribusiness SA Fazenda Oiteiros S/N Zona Rural, Guadalupe CEP64840000 BR	Investments	BR	Terracal - Piaui SA	C Corporation	0	0	98.9 %	Yes	
Terracal Alimentos e Bioenergia Unidade Piaui Armazens Gerais Ltda Fazenda Oiteiros S/N Zona Rural, Guadalupe CEP64840000 BR	Investments	BR	Terracal - Piaui SA	C Corporation	0	0	98.9 %	Yes	
Terracal Alimentos e Bioenergia Unidade Piaui Beneficiamento de Cacau Ltd a Fazenda Oiteiros S/N Zona Rural, Guadalupe CEP64840000 BR	Investments	BR	Terracal - Piaui SA	C Corporation	0	0	98.9 %	Yes	
Terracal Alimentos e Bioenergia Unidade Piaui Energia SA Rua Do Forum S/N Sala A Centro Guadalupe BR	Investments	BR	Terracal - Piaui SA	C Corporation	0	0	98.9 %	Yes	
Terracal Alimentos e Bioenergia Unidade Piaui Etanol de Segunda Geracao L tda Fazenda Oiteiros S/N Zona Rural, Guadalupe CEP64840000 BR	Investments	BR	Terracal - Piaui SA	C Corporation	0	0	98.9 %	Yes	
Terracal Alimentos e Bioenergia Unidade Piaui Florestal SA Fazenda Oiteiros S/N Zona Rural, Guadalupe CEP64840000 BR	Investments	BR	Terracal - Piaui SA	C Corporation	0	0	98.9 %	Yes	
Terracal Alimentos e Bioenergia Unidade Piaui Infraestrutura Ltda Fazenda Oiteiros S/N Zona Rural, Guadalupe CEP64840000 BR	Investments	BR	Terracal - Piaui SA	C Corporation	0	0	98.9 %	Yes	
Terracal Alimentos e Bioenergia Unidade Piaui Infrasestrutura de Irrigaca o SA Fazenda Oiteiros S/N Zona Rural, Guadalupe CEP64840000 BR	Investments	BR	Terracal - Piaui SA	C Corporation	0	0	98.9 %	Yes	

Form 990, Schedule R, Part IV - Identification of Related Organizations Taxable as a Corporation or Trust (b) (c) (d) (e) (f) (g) (h) (i) Primary activity Direct controlling Type of entity Name, address, and EIN of Share of total Share of end-of-year Percentage Section 512 Legal related organization domicile entity (C corp, S corp, income assets ownership (b)(13)(state or foreign or trust) controlled country) entity? Yes No 0 0 Terracal Alimentos e Bioenergia Unidade BR Terracal - Piaui SA C Corporation 98.9 % Yes Investments Piaui Pasta de Tomate SA Fazenda Oiteiros S/N Zona Rural, Guadalupe CEP64840000 Terracal Alimentos e Bioenergia - Unidade BR Terracal Alimentos e C Corporation 61,928 1,818,561 98.9 % Yes Investments Bioenergia Ltda Rua Alvaro Mendes N 2346 Sala C Centro Norte Teresina-PL BR Terracal Alimentos e Bioenergia - Unidade BR Terracal Alimentos e C Corporation 0 0 98.9 % Yes Investments Bioenergia Ltda Av das Americas 700 Bl 5 Salas 123 A 128 Barra da Tijuca, Rio de Janeiro Terracal Alimentos e Bioenergia Ltda Investments BR GBE Development V C Corporation 980,729 3,677,321 98.9 % Yes Av das Americas 700 Bl 5 Ltd Salas 123 A Norte Barra da Tijuca, Rio de Janeiro Terracal Participações Ltda Investments BR -310 2.288 98.9 % Yes Represa Properties C Corporation Av das Americas 700 Bloco 5 Ltd Salas 123 A 128 Barra da Tijuca, Rio de Janeiro Terracal Propriedades Ltda BR -14,034 28,819,741 98.9 % Investments Represa Properties C Corporation Yes Av das Americas 700 Bloco 5 Ltd Salas 123 A 128 Barra da Tijuca, Rio de Janeiro BR Tinamou Investments CJ Francolin C Corporation 0 0 100 % Yes PO Box 309 Ugland House Grand Cayman KY11104 98-1014421 Totora Ltd CJ Ichu Ltd 0 0 100 % Yes Investments C Corporation c/o Maples Corporate Services Ltd PO Box 309 Ugland House Grand Cayman KY11104 Toucanet SA Investments РΜ Phemus Corporation C Corporation -115,835 1.605.692 100 % Yes CJ 422,651,122 TPRV Capital Fund Ltd Investments Harvard C Corporation 11,522,054 55.1 % Yes Management Private Equity Corporation Tunuyan SA Investments NU Nicarao Ltd C Corporation -368,198 4,439,866 100 % Yes Sustainable Teak 90.56 % Uniteca Agroflorestal SA Investments BR C Corporation -26,108 8,687,450 Yes Ave Governador Ponce De Arruda Partcipacoes Ltda Mato Grosso 78110971 USRA Atlantic Net Lease Capital Corp Investments DE USRA Atlantic C Corporation 54,748,850 103,747,165 94.68 % Yes C/O US Realty Advisors LLC Capital Partners LLC 1370 Avenue of the Americas New York, NY 10019 45-2732642 Vista Verde Agroindustrial Ltda Investments BR Insolo C Corporation -143,923 1,569,893 100 % Yes Rodovia Transcerrado KM 120 Agroindustrial SA Zona Rural Room 1 Palimeira Do Piaui, Piaui Waqanki Ltd Investments CJ Lapacho Ltd C Corporation 0 0 100 % Yes c/o Maples Corporate Services Ltd PO Box 309 Ugland House Grand Cayman KY11109 CJ 98-1550319

(h) (a) (b) (c) (d) (e) Name, address, and EIN of Primary activity Legal Direct controlling Type of entity Share of total Share of end-of-year Percentage Section 512 related organization domicile ownership (b)(13)entity (C corp, S corp, income assets (state or foreign or trust) controlled entity? country)

(f)

28,786,728

(g)

62,910,019

0

(i)

Yes

Yes

Yes

100 %

93.05 %

93.05 %

Form 990, Schedule R, Part IV - Identification of Related Organizations Taxable as a Corporation or Trust

Investments

Investments

Investments

AS

DE

DE

Western Rosella Trust

Wood Village Sub III GARP LLC

Wood Village Sub IV GARP LLC

973 Lomas Santa Fe Drive

973 Lomas Santa Fe Drive

Solana Beach, CA 92075

Solana Beach, CA 92075

98-1126861

90-0906261

35-2459520

							Yes	No
Investments	CJ	Harvard	C Corporation	713,456	153,780,270	100 %	Yes	
		Management						ı
		Private Equity						ı
		Corporation						ı
	Investments	Investments	Investments CJ Harvard Management Private Equity Corporation	Investments CJ Harvard C Corporation    Management   Private Equity	Management Private Equity	Management Private Equity	Management Private Equity	Investments CJ Harvard C Corporation 713,456 153,780,270 100 % Yes Management Private Equity

Gerrity Atlantic

Gerrity Atlantic

Retail Partners Inc

Retail Partners Inc

Green Rosella Trust C Corporation

C Corporation

C Corporation

Form 990, Schedule R, Part V - Transactions With Related Organizations (b) (c) Name of related organization Transaction Amount Involved type(a-s) Method of determining amount involved AFRICA ACADEMY FOR PUBLIC HEALTH R 374,346 CASH В AMERICAN REPERTORY THEATRE COMPANY INC. 3.239.374 CASH AMERICAN REPERTORY THEATRE COMPANY INC D 5,473,469 CASH AMERICAN REPERTORY THEATRE COMPANY INC J 819,000 CASH AMERICAN REPERTORY THEATRE COMPANY INC. L 635,301 COST AMERICAN REPERTORY THEATRE COMPANY INC. Μ CASH 546,819 AMERICAN REPERTORY THEATRE COMPANY INC. Ν CASH 208,000 R ASSOCIACAO DAVID ROCKEFELLER CENTER DE UNIVERSIDADE DE HARVARD 700,000 CASH BLUE MARBLE HOLDING CORP R 33,363,293 CASH BLUE MARBLE HOLDING CORP S 129,980,369 CASH BOTSWANA-HARVARD AIDS INSTITUTE R 3,864,372 CASH CENTRE RECHERCHE EUROPEEN DE LA HBS В CASH 1.838.293 R CENTRO HARVARD-D ROCKEFELLAR PARA ESTUDIOS LATINAMERICANOS AC 156,000 CASH R DEMETER HOLDINGS CORP 50,376 CASH DEMETER HOLDINGS CORP S 40,389,044 CASH DUBAI HARVARD FOUNDATION FOR MEDICAL RESEARCH INC С CASH 6,188,346 DUBAI HARVARD FOUNDATION FOR MEDICAL RESEARCH INC Ν 214,827 COST FRIENDS OF HARVARD HONG KONG TRUST S 3,919,404 CASH FUNDACION CENTRO DE INVESTIGACION DE LA ESCUELA DE ADMIN DE EMPRESA В 1,273,000 CASH FUNDACION DRCLAS CHILE R 400,000 CASH GIOVANNI ARMENISE-HARVARD FOUNDATION FOR SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INC 0 372,015 COST HANSJORG WYSS INSTITUTE FOR BIOLOGICALLY INSPIRED ENGINEERING Α 1,572,165 CASH В HANSJORG WYSS INSTITUTE FOR BIOLOGICALLY INSPIRED ENGINEERING 158,900 CASH HANSJORG WYSS INSTITUTE FOR BIOLOGICALLY INSPIRED ENGINEERING L 1,074,895 COST

Q

3,150,316

COST

HANSJORG WYSS INSTITUTE FOR BIOLOGICALLY INSPIRED ENGINEERING

Form 990, Schedule R, Part V - Transactions With Related Organizations (b) (c) Name of related organization Transaction Amount Involved (d) Method of determining amount involved type(a-s) S 91,599 CASH HANSJORG WYSS INSTITUTE FOR BIOLOGICALLY INSPIRED ENGINEERING HARVARD ARASTIRMA VE EGITIM MERKEZI ISTANBUL LIMITED SIRKETI М 811.260 COST S HARVARD BUSINESS SCHOOL INTERACTIVE INC 35,611,969 CASH HARVARD CENTER SHANGHAI CO LTD М 2,759,507 COST HARVARD COMMINGLED ACCOUNT S 1,900,000,000 CASH HARVARD DEDICATED ENERGY LIMITED D 589,199 CASH Н HARVARD DEDICATED ENERGY LIMITED 15,224,307 COST HARVARD GLOBAL RESEARCH SUPPORT SERVICES INC. Ρ 4,378,225 COST HARVARD MAGAZINE INC Α 135,384 COST HARVARD MAGAZINE INC R CASH 1,420,545 HARVARD MANAGEMENT COMPANY R 110,703,172 CASH HARVARD MANAGEMENT PRIVATE EQUITY CORP R 7,435,559,829 CASH HARVARD MANAGEMENT PRIVATE EQUITY CORP S 5,785,725,421 CASH HARVARD NEURODISCOVERY CENTER INC 0 381,315 COST 0 HARVARD NEURODISCOVERY CENTER INC 374,808 COST R HARVARD PRIVATE CAPITAL REALTY INC. 204,301,195 CASH S HARVARD PRIVATE CAPITAL REALTY INC 754,652,058 CASH HARVARD REAL ESTATE - ALLSTON INC D 47,455,675 CASH HARVARD REAL ESTATE - ALLSTON INC R 1,192,768 CASH D HARVARD UNIVERSITY PRESS LTD 2,045,025 CASH

G

L

Р

s

R

3,164,691

100,000

232,167

3,800,000

2,341,922

COST

COST

COST

CASH

CASH

HARVARD UNIVERSITY PRESS LTD

HARVARD UNIVERSITY PRESS LTD

HARVARD UNIVERSITY PRESS LTD

HARVARD UNIVERSITY PRESS LTD

HARVARD-YENCHING INSTITUTE

(a) (b) (c) Amount Involved Name of related organization Transaction (d) Method of determining amount involved type(a-s) 675,236,467 CASH PHEMUS CORP DUENUIC CODD 1 117 220 270 LCACH

PHEMOS CORP	5	1,117,330,379	CASH
RED TOP INC	S	66,166	CASH
STUDENT CLUBS OF HBS INC	Α	5,993	CASH

KED FOR INC	3	00,100	CASH
STUDENT CLUBS OF HBS INC	A	5,993	CASH
STUDENT ORGANIZATIONS AND JOURNALS OF HARVARD LAW SCHOOL INC	В	1.569.590	CASH

Form 990, Schedule R, Part V - Transactions With Related Organizations

TRUSTEES FOR HARVARD UNIVERSITY

STUDENT CLUBS OF HBS INC	A	5,993	CASH
STUDENT ORGANIZATIONS AND JOURNALS OF HARVARD LAW SCHOOL INC	В	1,569,590	CASH

11,177,807

COST

TRUCTEES EAR HARVARD LINIVERSITY	c	10 445 200	COST
STUDENT ORGANIZATIONS AND JOURNALS OF HARVARD LAW SCHOOL INC	В	1,569,590	CASH

STODENT GROANIZATIONS AND JOURNALS OF HARVARD LAW SCHOOL INC	ם	1,303,330	CASII
TRUSTEES FOR HARVARD UNIVERSITY	S	10,445,398	COST

TRUSTEES FOR HARVARD UNIVERSITY	S	10,445,398	COST